# archival Research, Mapping, and Ground Penetrating Radar Survey at Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery 

Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
TIP \#P-5002
WBS \#51800.1.STR01T1A


# Archival Research, Mapping, and Ground Penetrating Radar Survey at Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery 

Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

TIP \#P-5002
UBS \#51800.1.STR01T1A

Report submitted to:
North Carolina Department of Transportation, Human Environment Unit (1598 MSC) • 1020 Birch Ridge Drive, Building B • Raleigh, North Carolina 27610

Report prepared by:
New South Associates • 408-B Blandwood Avenue • Greensboro, North Carolina 27401
and
New South Associates • 6150 East Ponce de Leon Avenue • Stone Mountain, Georgia 30083


Christopher T. Espenshade, M.A., RPA - Principal Investigator

Shawn M. Patch, M.A., RPA - Remote Sensing Specialist and Author Sarah Lowry - Remote Sensing Specialist and Co-Author

Mark T. Swanson, M.A. - Historian and Co-Author
Valerie Davis, MA, RPA - Mortuary Specialist and Co-Author
Christopher T. Espenshade - Principal Investigator and Co-Author

February 1, 2012 • Final Report
New South Associates Technical Report 2101

## ABSTRACT

New South Associates conducted archival research, detailed mapping, marker inventory, and ground penetrating radar survey of a portion of Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery in Charlotte, North Carolina. The North Carolina Department of Transportation (NCDOT) is evaluating the feasibility of constructing a grade separation on the CSX Railroad, designated as project TIP\# P5002. A portion of the Norfolk Southern railroad abuts the northern boundary of Elmwood/Pinewood cemetery for an approximate distance of 2,434 feet $(742 \mathrm{~m})$. The study area was approximately 75 feet ( 23 m ) south of the boundary fence for the entire length of the railroad along the cemetery boundary. The GPR survey included part of the cemetery that is within the railroad right-of-way and beyond. An agreement between the Norfolk Southern Railway and City of Charlotte (1966) indicates the cemetery has encroached upon railroad right-of-way.

The results of this study indicate the presence of 580 known graves as inferred from markers and the T Annex map, and 638 GPR anomalies consistent with expectations for historic graves. The total number of potential graves in the study area is 1,218 . However, this estimate is conservative and represents only a minimum number. Because a significant portion of the study area is characterized as potters fields, the actual number of graves could be much higher.

New South Associates recommends that all GPR features consistent with expectations for human graves be treated accordingly. If NCDOT proceeds with this alternative, at least a certain amount of ground-truthing of GPR features may be necessary to evaluate the density of burial features, particularly in the potters field. This could be done through controlled sampling of selected areas through mechanical removal of topsoil. That phase would also indicate to what extent, if any, additional unmarked graves might be present.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Multiple individuals contributed to the successful completion of this project. Paul Mohler, Staff Archaeologist at NCDOT, managed the contract, provided technical oversight, and met with New South Associates field staff on-site to discuss the project. At the Evergreen Cemetery Office, Mike Shroyer and Karen Kennady provided access to records and maps and shared their information of Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery.

Shawn Patch and Sarah Lowry conducted the field mapping of cemetery features and the GPR survey. Mark Swanson conducted archival research at multiple repositories in the Charlotte area. Valerie Davis and Lain Graham were responsible for the grave marker inventory. Jennifer Wilson and David Diener assembled the report for production. Chris Espenshade and Joe Joseph provided a technical review.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABSTRACT ..... L
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ..... L
TABLE OF CONTENTS ..... IL
LIST OF FIGURES ..... Y
LIST OF TABLES ..... [. ..... YL
I. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
II. ENVIRONMENTAL CONTEXT ..... 5
PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION ..... 5
SOILS ..... 5
III. HISTORIC CONTEXT ..... 9
HISTORY OF CHARLOTTE TO 1900 ..... 9
CREATION OF ELMWOOD AND PINEWOOD CEMETERIES, 1853-1864 ..... 11
EXPANSION OF ELMWOOD CEMETERY, 1887-1888. ..... 15
IMPROVEMENTS TO ELMWOOD CEMETERY, 1880s ..... 16
COMMEMORATIVE MONUMENTS ..... 20
INTERNAL DEVELOPMENT OF ELMWOOD AND PINEWOOD, EARLY 1900s ..... 21
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION ..... 26
DEVELOPMENT OF WEST PINEWOOD ..... 29
CITY EXPANSION AROUND ELMWOOD AND PINEWOOD CEMETERIES, 1900s ..... 31
RECENT CHANGES, LATE 1900s AND EARLY 2000s ..... 34
CEMETERIES AS CULTURAL LANDSCAPES ..... 36
Formal Cemeteries ..... 36
Grave Markers ..... 37
IV. METHODS ..... 39
ARCHIVAL RESEARCH ..... 39
CEMETERY MAPPING ..... 39
Grave Marker Inventory ..... 40
Grave Markers ..... 40
Bench ..... 41
Crypt ..... 41
Displaced Marker ..... 41
Family Monument ..... 41
Footstone ..... 41
Fragment of Border ..... 41
Headstone ..... 44
Headstone and Ledger. ..... 44
Mausoleum ..... 44
Monument ..... 44
Prepared Concrete Slab ..... 46
Tombstone ..... 46
Temporary Metal Marker ..... 46
Unknown Headstone/Footstone ..... 46
GROUND PENETRATING RADAR (GPR) ..... 46
Field Methods ..... 48
Data Processing ..... 52
GPR in Cemeteries ..... 53
V. RESULTS ..... 55
MARKER INVENTORY RESULTS ..... 55
RESEARCH ISSUES ..... 55
Social Differences ..... 69
Marker Type ..... 72
Marker Material ..... 75
Marker Production ..... 77
Marker Inscription ..... 79
Grave Type ..... 80
Family Plots ..... 82
Gender ..... 85
Marked Graves ..... 87
Changes Through Time ..... 87
Number of Graves ..... 91
GPR RESULTS ..... 91
Elmwood Purchased ..... 105
Elmwood Potters Field ..... 105
Pinewood Purchased ..... 106
Pinewood Potters Fields ..... 106
DISCUSSION ..... 107
Estimates for Total Number of Potential Graves ..... 109
VI. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS ..... 111
REFERENCES CITED ..... 113APPENDIX A: AMPLITUDE SLICE MAPSAPPENDIX B: SELECTED GPR PROFILESAPPENDIX C: INDIVIDUAL GPR ANOMALIESAPPENDIX D: SCOPE OF WORK

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1. Map Showing Location of Project Area in Charlotte, North Carolina. ..... 2
Figure 2. Photographs Showing General Setting of Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery ..... 6
Figure 3. 1877 Map of Charlotte Showing Elmwood Cemetery ..... 17
Figure 4. 1882 Map of Charlotte Showing Elmwood Cemetery ..... 19
Figure 5. 1928 Map Showing Elmwood Cemetery ..... 22
Figure 6. 1938 Map Showing Elmwood Cemetery ..... 24
Figure 7. 1937 Map Showing Sections U, X, Y, AA, and BB ..... 25
Figure 8. 1916 Map Showing the Pinewood Cemetery ..... 27
Figure 9. 1931 Map of Pinewood Cemetery Showing Johnston Annex ..... 28
Figure 10. Staff Photographs from 1945 ..... 30
Figure 11. 1925 Map Showing Other Cemeteries in the Area ..... 32
Figure 12. 1945 Map Showing Area Around Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery ..... 33
Figure 13. Examples of Grave Marker Types, 1 of 3 ..... 42
Figure 14. Examples of Grave Marker Types, 2 of 3 ..... 43
Figure 15. Examples of Grave Marker Types, 3 of 3 ..... 45
Figure 16. GPR Survey in Progress ..... 49
Figure 17. Map Showing Location of GPR Survey Grids ..... 51
Figure 18. Map Showing Location of Cemetery Sections Discussed in the Text ..... 56
Figure 19. Map Showing Distribution of Grave Markers, 1 of 6 ..... 57
Figure 20. Map Showing Distribution of Grave Markers, 2 of 6 ..... 59
Figure 21. Map Showing Distribution of Grave Markers, 3 of 6 ..... 61
Figure 22. Map Showing Distribution of Grave Markers, 4 of 6 ..... 63
Figure 23. Map Showing Distribution of Grave Markers, 5 of 6 ..... 65
Figure 24. Map Showing Distribution of Grave Markers, 6 of 6 ..... 67
Figure 25. Markers Per Acre by Cemetery Area ..... 72
Figure 26. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Marker Type. ..... 74
Figure 27. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Marker Material ..... 76
Figure 28. Relative Frequencies of Marble and Granite by Cemetery Area ..... 77
Figure 29. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Marker Production Method ..... 78
Figure 30. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Marker inscriptions ..... 79
Figure 31. Proxy for inscription Complexity by Cemetery Area ..... 80
Figure 32. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Grave Type ..... 81
Figure 33. Relative Frequencies of Markers in Bordered Plots by Cemetery Area ..... 82
Figure 34. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Death Date by Decade ..... 84
Figure 35. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Gender ..... 86
Figure 36. Relative Frequencies of Marble Markers Through Time ..... 89
Figure 37. Tombstones as Percentage of All Markers Through Time ..... 90
Figure 38. Complexity of inscriptions Through Time ..... 90
Figure 39. Map Showing Location of GPR Anomalies, 1 of 6. ..... 93
Figure 40. Map Showing Location of GPR Anomalies, 2 of 6 ..... 95
Figure 41. Map Showing Location of GPR Anomalies, 3 of 6 ..... 97

Figure 42. Map Showing Location of GPR Anomalies, 4 of 6..................................................... 99
Figure 43. Map Showing Location of GPR Anomalies, 5 of 6................................................... 101
Figure 44. Map Showing Location of GPR Anomalies, 6 of 6................................................... 103

## List of Tables

Table 1. Summary Data for GPR Survey Grids. ..... 50
Table 2. Variation by Cemetery Area ..... 70
Table 3. Absolute Frequencies of Marker Type ..... 73
Table 4. Relative Frequencies of Marker Type ..... 73
Table 5. Absolute Frequencies of Marker Raw Material ..... 75
Table 6. Relative Frequencies of Marker Raw Material ..... 76
Table 7. Absolute Frequencies of Marker Production Type ..... 78
Table 8. Relative Frequencies of Marker Production Type ..... 78
Table 9. Absolute Frequencies of Grave Marker inscriptions (Presence/Absence) ..... 79
Table 10. Relative Frequencies of Grave Marker inscriptions (Presence/Absence) ..... 79
Table 11. Absolute Frequencies of Grave Type ..... 81
Table 12. Relative Frequencies of Grave Type ..... 81
Table 13. Absolute Frequencies of Burial by Decade ..... 83
Table 14. Relative Frequencies of Burial by Decade. ..... 84
Table 15. Absolute Frequencies of Gender ..... 86
Table 16. Relative Frequencies of Gender ..... 86
Table 17. Changes Through Time, Datable Markers ..... 87
Table 18. Counts of Graves Based on Marker Demographics Data and T Annex Burial Map ..... 91
Table 19. Summary of GPR Anomalies and Probable interpretations by Cemetery Sections ..... 92
Table 20. Summary of Potential Graves (Marked and Unmarked) ..... 92
Table 21. Calculated Values of Graves Per Acre Based on Markers and GPR Data ..... 108

## I. INTRODUCTION

The North Carolina Department of Transportation (NCDOT) is evaluating the feasibility of constructing a grade separation on the CSX and Norfolk Southern mainline (rail lines) within the City of Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (Figure 1). The proposed project is designated as TIP\# P-5002. It is proposed to separate these two grades, which would require the modification of the CSX line, leaving the Norfolk Southern line in its current position. As part of the design process, several alternatives are currently being considered and evaluated. One of the cultural properties that might be impacted by the alteration of these lines is the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery for an approximate distance of 2,434 feet ( 742 m ) (Mattson, Alexander and Associates, Inc. 2009:1). The Elmwood/Pinewood cemetery has been recommended eligible for the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) under criteria A, B, and C .

NCDOT contracted with New South Associates to perform multiple tasks within the study area. These included: additional background and archival research regarding the history and development of the cemetery, including chain-of-title; total station mapping of all grave markers and associated cemetery features; recording and inventory of individual markers; and ground penetrating radar (GPR) survey to identify the extent of both marked and unmarked graves.

The study area was defined by the maximum extent of potential impacts within approximately 100 feet south of the centerline of the CSX Railroad. The GPR survey included part of the cemetery that is within the railroad right-of-way and beyond. An agreement between the Norfolk Southern Railway and City of Charlotte (1966) indicates the cemetery has encroached upon railroad right-of-way.

Because of restrictions imposed by field conditions (e.g., topography, boundary fence, dense vegetation), the practical study area was defined as a corridor approximately 75 feet ( 23 $\mathrm{m})$ south of the fence separating the CSX Railroad from Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery. In certain cases, this area was clearly wider than 100 feet from the centerline because of a divergence between the railroad alignment and fence placement. It was not possible to use the railroad centerline as a fixed point in the field because of access and safety issues.


Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery was created in the mid-1800s to serve the burial needs of both the white and African American inhabitants of Charlotte. Elmwood, for whites, and Pinewood, for African Americans, were originally separate but adjoining cemeteries, with Elmwood located south of Pinewood. Originally, Pinewood was the cemetery adjoining the railroad to the north, but due to the later westward expansion of Elmwood, both historic cemeteries will be impacted by the proposed changes to the railroad grade along the northern
margin of what is now one cemetery. As might be expected, white Elmwood has always received the lion's share of the attention in the local media and is known locally as the final resting place for prominent local figures and even state governors. Some people of national prominence are buried there, including Randolph Scott, the early Hollywood cowboy star (Crouch 2003). Much less is known about the occupants of Pinewood.

Results indicate the presence of 580 known graves inferred from markers and the T Annex map, and 638 potential unmarked graves that were identified with GPR. The total count identified by this survey is approximately 1,218 individual graves, although the actual number of graves could be significantly higher because of the presence of numerous potters fields. Previous archaeological research at such cemeteries has shown exceptionally high burial densities, higher than observed by the GPR for this project.

New South Associates recommends that each of the GPR anomalies consistent with expectations for historic graves be treated as such for planning purposes. The potential effects from this alternative are significant in terms of the NRHP, state law, and public interest.

The remainder of this report includes a discussion of the environmental setting (Chapter 2), historic context (Chapter 3), methods (Chapter 4), results (Chapter 5), and conclusions and recommendations (Chapter 6). Appendices are included for amplitude slice maps and selected profiles of the GPR data.

## II. ENVIRONMENTAL CONTEXT

## PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

The combined Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery is currently believed to cover approximately 72 acres, and this is the acreage figure that is most often provided in the more modern sources addressing this issue (Historic Charlotte, Inc. 2004). This acreage covers all the continuous areas of the cemetery, with Pinewood now included in what used to be the separate Elmwood Cemetery. This 72-acre tract is bounded today by the CSX and Norfolk Southern railroads to the north; Johnston Street and the old Charlotte and Atlanta Railroad (now Norfolk Southern) to the east; and Interstate 77 to the west. The south boundary is a little more irregular, being marked by $6^{\text {th }}$ and $5^{\text {th }}$ streets on the east side and North Cedar Street and others further west. Other older sources sometimes give the total acreage as 87 acres (Blythe and Brockman 1961:433) or even 100 acres, but much of the discrepancy is believed to come from the total acreage of the cemetery lands before the western extremity was cut off by the rights-of-way and roadways that eventually became Interstate 77 (I-77) in the 1960s. This western extremity, which will not be impacted by this proposed railroad grade change, would eventually become known as West Pinewood. It would have a different history from that of the rest of Elmwood/Pinewood, as will be explained in the sections that follow.

The entire Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery area basically slopes from northeast to southwest (Figure 2). Cemetery land in the southeast corner dips down to a small un-named stream that originates near the center of historic Charlotte. This stream flows westward across the southeast entrance to the cemetery to eventually merge with Irwin Creek southwest of the cemetery. Irwin Creek, which flows from north to south, crosses the western extremity of the cemetery where I-77 is now. Irwin Creek is the main drainage on the west side of Charlotte, and is itself a tributary of Sugar Creek, located southwest of the city. Sugar Creek flows into the Catawba River, which drains all of western Mecklenburg County. These streams are mentioned here if only because they figure into some of the early deed records pertinent to the history of the cemetery.

## SOILS

The project area is located in the Piedmont Physiographic Province of south-central North Carolina. Approximately 98 percent of the project area is characterized by Cecil sandy loam, 2-8 percent slopes, eroded (USDA Websoil Survey 2011). The far western edge of the

Figure 2.
Photographs Showing General Setting of the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery

A.

Elmwood Cemetery Area BB Facing Northwest

project area falls under Cecil sandy loam, 8-15 percent, eroded. Cecil sandy loam is found on interfluves and is well drained. Its parent material consists of saprolite derived from granite and gneiss and/or schist. A typical profile consists of sandy clay loam (0-6 in.), clay ( $6-40 \mathrm{in}$.), clay loam (40-55 in.), and sandy loam (55-80 in.). The remaining two percent of the project area is classified as Urban Land with impervious layers over human transported material.

## III. HISTORIC CONTEXT

## HISTORY OF CHARLOTTE TO 1900

Permanent European settlement began to move from Virginia into North Carolina as early as the 1650 s, but this was in the extreme northeast coastal corner of the colony. Settlers did not move into the Piedmont area until the mid-1700s. Mecklenburg County was established in 1762. The community of Charlotte was established in 1766 and was incorporated two years later. Most of the local settlers during that time period were Scots-Irish, like Andrew Jackson, who was born and raised in the Waxhaws region along the border between North and South Carolina. Enslaved African Americans were also brought to the area, especially with the revival and spread of cotton cultivation in the late 1700s and early 1800s. During this period and throughout the American Revolution, the population of Charlotte was small: in 1786, the town contained 276 people, and almost half of that number were enslaved African Americans (Blythe and Brockman 1961:18-24; 110).

From the beginning, Charlotte was laid out in a grid pattern. Thomas Polk set up the first grid in the 1760 s. Based on the crossroads that formed the town, Trade and Tryon, this grid was expanded over the years until it reached its current limits by the mid-1800s. By that time, the town was divided into four wards, separated by Trade and Tryon streets. Even though individual lots were initially one-half acre each, the four wards were laid out long before they were filled (Blythe and Brockman 1961:18-24). The original four-ward plan contained almost all of Charlotte until the end of the 1800s (Hanchett 1993, vol. 2:284).

Charlotte began to grow in the early 1800s with the discovery of gold in the region. In 1836, this development led to the establishment of a local U.S. Mint, located on West Trade Street (Blythe and Brockman 1961:104-105). Another factor that spurred growth was the arrival of the first railroads. At least four were constructed into Charlotte before the outbreak of the Civil War. These were the Charlotte and South Carolina Railroad from Columbia (1852); the North Carolina Railroad from Goldsboro (1854); the Atlantic, Tennessee, and Ohio Railroad between Charlotte and Statesville (1860); and the Wilmington, Charlotte and Rutherford Railroad between Charlotte and Lincolnton (1861). In the years right after the war, two more railroads were constructed: the Atlanta and Charlotte Airline between Charlotte and Gastonia, in 1872; and the Carolina Central Railroad, which was completed between Charlotte and Wilmington in 1874. Most of these railroads were later consolidated into two large systems: the Southern Railway system and the Seaboard Airline (Mattson, Alexander and Associates, Inc. 2009:15).

During the Civil War, Charlotte's good rail connections brought the Confederate Naval Ordnance operation to town after the fall of Norfolk, Virginia, to Federal forces in early 1862. Naval Ordnance set up shop on East Trade Street, close to the town's center, and operated there until it was burned in a fire on January 7, 1864. Aside from this incident, Charlotte survived the war largely intact and grew quickly both during and after the war. From a population that was only 1,366 in 1860, Charlotte's population expanded to 18,091 by 1900 (Blythe and Brockman 1961:122, 127).

Charlotte's post-bellum growth in population and industry was fueled by two interconnected developments: the expansion of local railroads and the rise of cotton mills. By the 1880s and 1890s, most railroading in Charlotte was controlled by the Southern Railway and the Seaboard Airline. The Southern Railway in particular was the largest railroad conglomerate in the South. Created by J. Pierpont Morgan, it controlled the best lines between Washington, D.C. and New Orleans, with Charlotte serving as one of its hubs. The Southern Railway controlled four of the six tracks that entered the city. These connections fed into the rise of the first large cotton mills which began to mushroom across the North and South Carolina Piedmont, with Charlotte serving as a regional hub (Hanchett 1993, vol. 2:191-193). By 1900, the Carolina Piedmont was a clear rival to established cotton mills in New England; within another 20 years, it would dominate the industry (Blythe and Brockman 1961:111-118).

During most of this period, Charlotte was contained within its original four wards, which marked the boundaries of what was considered a walk-able town. Wealthier citizens lived near the town center, with cotton mills and workers relegated to the margins. This all began to change with the first streetcars. Horse-drawn streetcars were introduced in 1887, followed by electric streetcars four years later. As streetcar systems expanded in the years that followed, not to mention automobiles even later, Charlotte began to grow outwards into new suburbs that were no longer bound by the original grid.

This was the local history that formed the beginnings and early development of Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries. Both were municipal cemeteries created in the mid-1800s on what was then the western edge of town, just west of Ward 4. They were created to serve the city's mortuary needs after Charlotte's first municipal cemetery, usually referred to as Old Settlers' Cemetery, was declared full and closed to future interments. As will be seen, both Elmwood and Pinewood were integral parts of a city that was coming to grips with its development as a New South industrial community in the wake of the Civil War.

## CREATION OF ELMWOOD AND PINEWOOD CEMETERIES, 1853-1864

Charlotte provided a municipal graveyard for its citizens very early in its history. The first cemetery, referred to now as Old Settlers' Cemetery, was created in 1776 on land that was donated to Mecklenburg County for a courthouse and jail but was quickly converted to a cemetery instead (Deem 1995:17). At least one source has noted that the northwest corner of the cemetery was set aside for the black "servants" of various white lot owners (Blythe and Brockman 1961:433). Old Settlers' Cemetery, which only occupied a city block within the original town grid, was filled to capacity by the middle of the 1800s, prompting town officials to find additional land for burials.

The year 1853 is traditionally given as the opening date for the new cemetery established to take the overflow from Settlers' Cemetery. Almost all modern sources give this as the date for the opening of what was soon called Elmwood Cemetery (Blythe and Brockman 1961:432; Deem 1995:17; Historic Charlotte, Inc. 2004). Records on file at Evergreen Cemetery, which is now the headquarters for the City Municipal Cemeteries of Charlotte, indicate that Elmwood was opened shortly after Settlers' was closed, around 1853. Furthermore, published sources state that the first recorded burial on file in Elmwood is dated to 1854.

While there is no reason to doubt the 1853 date, the earliest deed transaction that appears to give Elmwood Cemetery lands to the town of Charlotte, found in the course of research for this project, dates to 1864 . There could well be another transaction covering a smaller parcel of adjacent land that dates to 1853 , but unfortunately such a deed was not recovered in this research. It is certainly possible that Elmwood Cemetery was started with burials on private land that was later bought by the city, but this is a supposition. At present, the discrepancy in dates cannot be resolved.

The first suggestion of a later date for Elmwood Cemetery came with the discovery of a short article from the Charlotte Chronicle, dated to March 8, 1891, recovered from the vertical file for "Elmwood Cemetery" in the Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room. Entitled "Elmwood Cemetery: Some Facts About It Which the Public is Probably Not Aware of," the article briefly discussed the origins of Elmwood. It mentioned that the original 22 acres that formed Elmwood (and Pinewood) had been purchased by the city from a Col. Jones during the Civil War and that the first interment was a child of Mr. William Beattie. The article went on to state that the city purchased another 55-acre tract just three years earlier from James Irwin at around $\$ 100$ per acre. By the time of the article (1891), it was stated that 1.5 acres of this new land had already been laid out for burials (Charlotte Chronicle 1891). At the time this article was first encountered, it was assumed that the article was incorrect on the date of the first acquisition, and that it was probably 1853 instead, several years before the Civil War.

At that point, it was decided to make a search for any property that might have been deeded by a "Col. Jones" or any Jones to any official entity representing the community, whether it was the city of Charlotte, the town of Charlotte, the Commissioners of Charlotte, etc. After an examination of the grantee index copy available in the Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, the only possible transaction that fit this bill was not from 1853, but rather from 1864, listed in Mecklenburg County Deed Book 4, page 776. The library's microfilm copy of this particular deed was virtually illegible, so a visit was made to the Mecklenburg County Register of Deeds to view the original. The results are presented below.

The property that probably formed the original core of Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries, was subject to an:

Indenture made and entered into this twenty fifth day of June A.D. 1864 by and between Edward P. Jones of the County of Sunflower and State of Mississippi of the first part, and Sam'l A. Harris (Mayor), Wm. R. Myers, Jonas Rudisill, Thos. H. Brem [?], J. L. Brown, Arthur Taylor, Jno. M. Springs, M. D. Johnston, and H. M. Phelps, Commissioners of the Town of Charlotte, County of Mecklenburg and State of North Carolina, of the second part,... in consideration of the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars (the receipt hereby acknowledged), the said party of the first part... doth grant...to the party of the second part and their successors in office, all that tract or parcel of land situated in said County of Mecklenburg and in and adjoining said Town of Charlotte, bounded as follows, to wit, southwardly by the lands or lot Dr. H. M. Pritchard, westwardly by the lands of Jas. P. Irwin, northwardly by the Wilmington C. [Charlotte] \& Rutherfordton Rail Road track, and eastwardly by the lands of Wm. Johnston, and estate of J. P. Smith, deceased, and by the track of the rail road leading from Charlotte to Statesville until it reaches the first mentioned line of the said H. M. Pritchard, the same being all the land conveyed to him [Jones] (lying on the southern side of said Wilmington C. \& Rutherfordton Rail Road) by the deed of W. P. Greene of Connecticut (which is on record in the Registers Office of said County of Mecklenburg in Book No. 3, page 866) and estimated to contain twenty acres, more or less (Mecklenburg County Deed Book 4:776).

This deed was not filed and recorded until December 9, 1865, several months after the end of the war. The huge sum of money paid for the property, $\$ 10,000$, was presumably paid in Confederate money, which was subject to severe inflation by 1864.

To round out this issue, it was decided to attempt to create a chain of title for this 20 -acre tract, especially since the previous owner was already identified. As expected, the deed that conveyed this land to Edward P. Jones from William P. Greene was found in Mecklenburg County Deed Book 3, page 866. This deed is recapped below:

This indenture made this eleventh day of September... 1854 [written out in deed] by and between William Greene of Norwich in the County of New London, State of Connecticut, on the first part, and Edward P. Jones of the County of Mecklenburg and State of North Carolina of the second part.... William P. Greene for and in consideration of the sum of $\$ 1,150 \ldots$ paid by... Edward P. Jones... grant and convey... to the said Edward P. Jones... all that tract or parcel of land lying in the County of Mecklenburg, situate in said county adjoining the lands of John Irwin, William Johnston, W. W. Elms, and others, the same being the lands bought by J. Humphrey Bissell from William Patterson and Adam Cooper, and by said Bissell conveyed to the said Greene and which tract of land is butted and bounded described as follows, to wit, beginning at a hickory tree east of the main road leading from Charlotte towards the Town of Lincolnton [various measurements, not repeated here], said tract of land containing 33 acres, more or less, and reference may be had to Adam Cooper deed to J. H. Bissell, dated Jan'y $29^{\text {th }} 1829$, recorded in the Record of Deeds for said County of Mecklenburg, Book 23, page 264, and William Hutchison deed to J. H. Bissell dated Feb'y $11^{\text {th }} 1829$ and recorded in said Record of deeds, in said Book 23 [no page given], and to a certain survey of the same by James Parker Esq., county surveyor Mecklenburg County in April 1853, and which survey is here unto annexed and marked $\underline{A}$ for more particular description of said premises (Mecklenburg County Deed Book 3:866).

The main difference between this parcel and the one mentioned in 1864 is the acreage amount, reduced from 33 to 20 acres. Presumably the amount was reduced when the Wilmington, Charlotte and Rutherfordton Railroad came through and cut the parcel in two shortly after the 1854 deed. Another interesting feature of the 1854 deed is the name of one of the surrounding landowners: W. W. Elms [Authors note: I think this is the correct spelling of the name; the original deed is faint and in cursive script]. Elms is not mentioned in 1864. Perhaps his property, presumably a small tract, became the very first parcel that was bought or otherwise acquired for the creation of "Elmwood Cemetery." He might have provided the name of the cemetery. At present, the source of the name is not known. This possibility of a connection between W. W. Elms and Elmwood Cemetery would certainly be worth pursuing in future research.

The earlier transactions referenced in the 1854 deed were generally found as mentioned, but it was quickly found to be more difficult to follow the land back in time. The acreage amounts became much bigger and the neighbors were not listed as in the 1854 and 1864 deeds. Most disappointing of all, the survey by James Parker that dated to April 1853 and was marked "A," could not be relocated. Personnel at the Mecklenburg Register of Deeds maintained that a survey from that period should have been filed immediately adjacent to the deed in question, and if that was not the case, then it probably no longer existed.

As for the rest of the chain of title, it is provided below in a more abbreviated manner than was the case with the two deeds discussed above. Some leads provided in the 1854 deed did not prove fruitful or were clearly secondary. This was the case with William Patterson, and appears to have been the case with Adam Cooper, who was only dealing with 13.5 acres (see Mecklenburg County Deed Book 21(23), p. 100/new page number 334; p. 264/new 498; p. 381/new 615-these pages have two numbering systems, the original hand-written number and a later mechanical stamp; both are given for reference).

The main line of the chain appears to have been William Hutcheson, who obtained at least two state grants on the waters of Sugar Creek in the late 1700s and early 1800s, and later sold 33.5 acres to John H. Bissell in 1829. There were two "J. H. Bissells" during this period, James H. Bissell and J. Humphreys Bissell. Both amassed large property holdings and often could not be distinguished from each other. Presumably, they were related. James H. Bissell and, later, J. Humphrey Bissell appear to have owned the project area during the years from 1829 to 1836, when J. Humphrey Bissell sold the land to William P. Greene. The main outline of these events, and the proposed chain of title, is provided below:

- NC state grant to William Hutcheson, 1779, 60 ac. on Sugar Creek, Grant 55 (Bk 10:538).
- NC state grant to William Hutcheson, 1802, 30 ac. on Sugar Creek, Grant 1673 (Bk 17:32).
- Wm. Hutcheson to John H. Bissell, 33.5 ac. for $\$ 700$, Feb. 11, 1829 (Bk 21(23):283/new 517).
- J. Humphrey Bissell, Wm. S. Miller, \& Wm. Hendrick to Wm. P. Greene, 66 ac. [2 tracts, each 33 ac. ] for $\$ 1,500$, Apr. 24, 1836 (Bk 24(26):296/new 276).
- Wm. P. Greene to Edw. P. Jones, 33 ac. for $\$ 1,150$, Sept. 11, 1854 (for details, see discussion above).
- Edw. P. Jones to Commissioners of Charlotte, 20 ac. for $\$ 10,000$, June 24, 1864 (for details, see discussion above).

This chain covers most of the estimated 22 -acre tract that formed the original core of Elmwood Cemetery. There is the possibility, even a likelihood, that a much smaller tract of land was the very first acreage belonging to the new cemetery, and that this dated back to 1853 and might be affiliated with W. W. Elms.

## EXPANSION OF ELMWOOD CEMETERY, 1887-1888

The balance of what is now Elmwood Cemetery was acquired in 1887 from James Irwin, just as it was stated in the 1891 article in the Charlotte Chronicle. The details of this deed transaction are presented below:

This deed, made this $13^{\text {th }}$ day of October 1887 by Jas. P. Irwin and wife H. M. Irwin of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, to the City of Charlotte, state aforesaid, witnesseth that the said Jas. P. Irwin and H. M. Irwin, for and in consideration of the sum of $\$ 5,555.62$ [written out in the deed], have bargained, sold, released and conveyed... to the City of Charlotte all that tract of land in said county, adjoining Elmwood Cemetery and bounded as follows- Beginning at a post or stake the north corner of Pinewood Cemetery near the Carolina Central Railroad and runs with the lines of Pinewood and Elmwood cemeteries... to a stake in the cemetery line... [specific measurements not repeated here]... to a stake in the center of the creek [Irwin Creek], thence with the creek... to the railroad culvert, thence with the railroad to the beginning, containing 55 acres, 2 roods, and 9 poles (Mecklenburg County Deed Book 163:239).

Even though this deed was transacted in 1887, it was not filed with the county until November 19, 1901. This explains why it was found in a relatively late deed book.

This was a huge expansion of the cemetery grounds, taking the property all the way to Irwin Creek and beyond. It would be many years before most of this area was actually used for burial purposes, even though some trails and roads were laid out at least as far as the creek shortly after acquisition. In 1891, it was recorded that "at the extreme end of the cemetery, in a beautiful retired spot close to the creek, a bathing pool has been fixed. The pool is 150 feet long, 80 feet wide, through which the creek flows, keeping it pure and healthy." This pool was located in the lower part of the grounds, "which will not be needed for burial purposes for some time to come" (Charlotte Chronicle 1891).

The far western end of this new tract, beyond Irwin Creek, was never really incorporated into the main body of the cemetery before it was effectively cut off from the rest by a railroad right-of-way, followed by a highway and finally I-77. This western portion of the tract would later become West Pinewood, a predominantly black cemetery with ties to the predominantly African American community that soon developed on the west side of Irwin Creek. This development will be explored in more detail later in this report.

The large 1887 acquisition was followed by a much smaller one in 1888. In a deed made May 7, 1888, James P. and Harriet M. Irwin sold to the City of Charlotte a small tract of land adjoining the lands of Harriet M. Irwin, Cecil, and others, for the price of $\$ 10$. The acreage was not given, but from the legal description, the tract was not large and was located off of Cedar Street. The grantee index identified this property as the "Cedar Street Extension" (Mecklenburg County Deed Book 59:490).

## IMPROVEMENTS TO ELMWOOD CEMETERY, 1880s

During the balance of the 1800 s, burials at both Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries were largely restricted to the eastern portion of the grounds. There are in fact no known maps of the whole cemetery itself before the early years of the twentieth century. During the late 1800s, Elmwood and Pinewood were at the western edge of town and were barely shown by either city maps or Sanborn fire insurance maps.

Even so, there was a huge interest in the grounds and the improvements to Elmwood in particular, especially during the 1880s. The grounds were altered considerably during this period, and it is these changes that we want to examine in this section of the report.

The earliest map of Charlotte on file at the Charlotte Mecklenburg Library dates to 1877 (Figure 3). Both Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries are shown on the edge of town, but even these maps indicate the basic improvements that had already been made to the grounds. Two small lakes or ponds had been created in the un-named tributary of Irwin Creek that flowed across the southeast corner of Elmwood. This would appear to have been the main entrance to Elmwood, which was off "Cemetery Avenue." There was another entrance to the cemetery off $8^{\text {th }}$ Street. Within the cemetery grounds, there were at least two circular drives. The map shows a hot house near the lakes, and a visitor's rest facility at the northern edge of Elmwood, adjacent to Pinewood Cemetery. The hot house is almost surely related to the gardens and grounds located around the entrance, which basically doubled as a park, while the rest facility provided a place to sit down at the far north end of Elmwood Cemetery. Less is known about Pinewood Cemetery, but it too appears to have had drives, according to the map. The entrance to Pinewood was off $9^{\text {th }}$ Street.

Figure 3.
1877 Map of Charlotte Showing Elmwood Cemetery


Source: Beers 1877
O. W. Gray and Son prepared the next city map in 1882, and it depicts both Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries (Figure 4). The cemeteries were south of what was then the Carolina Central Railroad and west of the Charlotte and Atlanta Railroad. The southern border of Elmwood, and the main entrance, was off of Cemetery Avenue, which would later be $5^{\text {th }}$ Street. By this time, there was only one lake shown, not two.

Elmwood Cemetery changed a great deal during the 1880 s, only part of which was captured on the early city maps. At least three articles in the Charlotte Observer and the Charlotte Daily News covered these transformations. The two lakes, which were probably put in shortly after the cemetery was first opened, were removed during this period, and the entire entrance area was reworked into a series of terraces and gardens. Finally, the location of the main entrance was changed. The director of the cemetery, identified simply as "Dr. Scarr", oversaw all of this work.

The first of the three articles, dated to October 1883, stated that the upper lake or pond, which had been emptied "some time ago," was recently filled up and converted to a flower garden. The lower pond had been drained just the previous summer and it too had just been transformed into a garden (Charlotte Observer 1883).

An article two years later stated that Dr. Scarr had been at work on the cemetery grounds for the previous three years, beginning around 1882, and had drained the two ponds near the entrance and had converted them to a park, with flowers, grass, and two bronze fountains. Steps and terraces were also added, going down to the stream (Charlotte Observer 1885).

By 1889, even more changes were documented. A new main gate was added at $7^{\text {th }}$ Street, and it was stated that old carriage entrances at both $5^{\text {th }}$ and $8^{\text {th }}$ streets were now closed. Josiah Asbury designed the new gate, and the article that described it included a small outline drawing. The article also recapped the changes that had already occurred at the cemetery under the direction of Dr. Scarr. The two small lakes were drained and filled with flowers. The stream itself was now channelized. There were now terracing, fountains, and graveled walks, and a greenhouse (Charlotte Daily News 1889). This greenhouse might have been the same as the "hot house" mentioned earlier, but that is not certain.

This article also mentioned the new 55-acre addition to the cemetery that had been added just two years previous:

Next came the splendid addition to the cemetery, through the wisdom and liberality of the present Board of Aldermen, by which its bounds are almost doubled and a very desirable piece of property secured that two or three years hence could not have been

Figure 4.
1882 Map of Charlotte Showing Elmwood Cemetery


Source: D. W. Gray and Son 1882
purchased for twice the price paid for it. This new territory has already been laid off into lots; beautiful drives and walks have been surveyed and laid out... a part of it being well-wooded (Charlotte Daily News 1889).

Even years later, in 1908, it was often remarked that the cemetery was well tended. In that year, an article in the Charlotte Observer mentioned a Mr. Moses Thomas, who had worked at the cemetery for 41 years, since around 1867 (Charlotte Observer 1908). During this period, it was not at all unusual for strolling families to visit the cemetery on Sunday afternoons to admire the ponds, fountains, and flower gardens (McEwen 1987:54-55).

## COMMEMORATIVE MONUMENTS

In the late 1800 s and early 1900 s, cemeteries often doubled as municipal parks, providing green areas where people could spend time away from the soot and grime usually associated with factories and mills, which were becoming increasingly common in Charlotte during this period. Cemeteries were also areas of special commemoration for city employees and, in the South at least, commemoration of the Civil War dead. With the end of Reconstruction and the solidification of whites-only government across the South in the late 1870s and 1880s, the public act of honoring the Confederate war dead became an increasingly popular annual observance in almost every major Southern city and town.

Charlotte's volunteer fire-fighters had a special memorial erected in Elmwood Cemetery in 1883 (Whitacre 1993), but the monument that really captured the imagination during this period was the mass Confederate grave site, located in a 95 x 95 -foot square in the middle of Section "H" in Elmwood Cemetery (Karen Kennady, Personal Communication, Nov. 1, 2011). In the years after the war, re-interment of 156 local Confederate dead, gathered from plots around Charlotte's war hospitals, took on a special significance. At least 105 such burials were relocated to this portion of Elmwood, which was donated for this purpose by the city of Charlotte. At that time, wooden crosses probably marked the locations of the re-interred graves. The area was then dedicated on May 10, 1870, the date of the very first Confederate Memorial Day (DePriest n.d.). The date gained its significance from the death of Stonewall Jackson on May 10, 1863, mortally wounded in the battle of Chancellorsville.

Around 1880, the Ladies Memorial Association of Charlotte erected a 40-foot monument to Elmwood's Confederate dead, situated in the center of this 95 x 95 -foot square. By the turn of the century, another 13 Confederate veterans were buried there in unmarked graves, choosing to be buried in anonymity with the rest of their comrades. By this time, Confederate Memorial Day had become a major event in Charlotte, particularly since the city was the home of Stonewall Jackson's widow. In the early 1900s, it was common for Mrs. Jackson to lead the parade of old
veterans and other citizens groups that wound its way through town to Elmwood on Confederate Memorial Day (Charlotte Observer 1948; McEwen 1987:54-55). After she died in 1915, she was buried beside Stonewall Jackson in Virginia. By that time, it was commonly stated that Elmwood was the second-largest Confederate burial ground in the state of North Carolina (Crouch 2003).

Compared to Elmwood, which was mentioned frequently in print and declared to be the showplace of the city, Pinewood Cemetery, set aside for African Americans, was at best a poor relation, limited to the northeastern corner of the enlarged cemetery. Even though just as old as Elmwood, there was little discussion of Pinewood's upkeep or improvements. No mention of monuments was found in the archival research. Early record keeping was poor. Today, the oldest recorded burial in Pinewood is dated to 1894, at least 30 years after the cemetery was first opened.

## INTERNAL DEVELOPMENT OF ELMWOOD AND PINEWOOD, EARLY 1900s

It was not until 1913 that Elmwood Cemetery was first surveyed internally, and the map that resulted from this was revised up until 1928 (Figure 5). By this time, most of the current cemetery sections were established and laid out, at least on paper. This map, done by Leigh Colyer, is still a component of the cemetery's basic record keeping. It is displayed on the wall as a working map at the Evergreen Cemetery Office, which serves as headquarters for all cemetery activities performed by the city of Charlotte. It is still used to identify the locations of cemetery sections and plots in Elmwood Cemetery. Pinewood Cemetery is not shown on this map.

Leigh Colyer, who prepared the 1928 map, was not only a prominent landscape architect in Charlotte, he is believed to have been the very first one. Born in England, he was still a child when he immigrated to the United States with his parents. The family eventually settled in Asheville, North Carolina, and it was there in the 1890s that Colyer obtained a gardening position at the Vanderbilt family's new Biltmore Estate. There, he was greatly influenced by the revolutionary landscaping and forestry practices that were implemented. By 1897, he had relocated to Charlotte, where he first worked on the grounds of Elizabeth College. His circle soon broadened to include the industrial and commercial elite of the city and the region. His major landscaping projects included work for the Efird Department Store family in Charlotte, the Lineberger textile family in Gastonia, the mill villages of Lincolnton, North Carolina, the Belvedere suburb outside Shelby, and the Paul Chatham's "Chatham Estates" in Charlotte. As suggested by the 1928 Elmwood map, "eventually his commissions would include an extension of Elmwood Cemetery" (Hanchett 1993, vol. 2, p. 354).

Figure 5.
1928 Map Showing Elmwood Cemetery


Source: Colyer 1928

The Colyer Map not only depicts the various sections of Elmwood Cemetery, it also indicates how the cemetery expanded. Not unreasonably, the first section to be laid out was labeled "A," with each subsequent section opened and labeled alphabetically. The earliest sections were located on the east side, with later sections encroaching westward (Karen Kennady, Personal Communication, Nov. 1, 2011). This progression is also shown on a smaller 1938 map on file at the cemetery office (Figure 6). By this time, it is clear that the cemetery's main entrance had shifted back to $6^{\text {th }}$ Street.

There appears to have been a sizable expansion of the cemetery sections and plots, beginning in the 1910s and continuing right up till the 1940s. Certainly most of the cemetery was laid out by 1928. Probably as a result of World War I and the many deaths that resulted from the outbreak of Spanish influenza in 1918, the Charlotte Observer reported that the laid out portion of Elmwood was expanding "another 300 feet to the west" to provide for an additional thousand new lots (Charlotte Observer 1919). In the years that followed, Section "U" was laid out (1928), followed by Sections X, Y, Z, AA, and BB (1937) (Figure 7). By 1937, it is clear from the section maps that the western portion of the 55-acre tract, acquired in 1887 - the section that would become West Pinewood - was already cut off from the rest of the cemetery, first by a railroad right-of-way, and finally by roadways.

Section AA, located near the northwest corner of Elmwood, has a special significance. Called "Babyland," Section AA has been referred to as "the saddest place of all." This area was dedicated to infants of people too poor to pay for either plots or markers, and it is reported that children lie here in 17 rows, 60 small graves to a row, "all overlapped by a seamless carpet of grass" (Vaughan 1990). These burials are believed to have begun during the influenza epidemic of 1918 (Purvis 1995).

The Flu Epidemic contributed to other "potters fields" as well, most of which are generally on the north edge of the cemetery, adjacent to the railroad. There are at least three recognized potters fields in Elmwood: the first against the border with Pinewood, between Sections C and P; the second against the railroad, between Sections BB and Q (a.k.a. "QX" or QAnnex, also called City Ground); and the third is Babyland (Figure 6). All of these contain charity burials. Burial information in these cases is minimal at best (Karen Kennady, Personal Communication, Nov. 1, 2011). There is no master list of individuals who are interred in these sections. However, burial location may be indicated on the original record cards maintained at Evergreen cemetery.

Figure 6.
1938 Map Showing Elmwood Cemetery


Source: Elmwood Cemetery 1938

Figure 7.
1937 Map Showing Sections U, X, Y, AA, and BB


Source: Sections U, X, Y, AA, and BB 1937

As regular sections filled up, marginal lands along the edges of older sections were drafted for mortuary purposes. These were the "annexes" (Figure 6). D-Annex was laid out as early as 1928-1931 (Elmwood Cemetery, Portion of D-Annex, 1932). G-Annex, beside the cemetery entrance off West $6^{\text {th }}$ Street, was set up in 1939 (Section G-Annex 1939). A-Annex (Section A-a, to distinguish it from Section AA), also located on the far east side, was laid out in the 1940s (Section A-a 1942), as was Section L-Annex (Section L-Annex 1945).

Of much greater interest to our project is Section T-Annex (Figure 6). This is a long line of burials situated on a narrow strip of land between the northern-most road in Section T and the railroad along the northern boundary of the cemetery. The burials in this annex have been mapped and were laid down in the years between 1922 and 1932 (T-Annex n.d.). This annex contains both adult and child burials. The adult burials began at the east end and were continued to the west, while the child burials were begun at the west end and worked eastward, toward the adult burials. Even though the long linear map of T-Annex contains the names of the known burials, the locations of most of these are no longer marked on the ground.

Unlike Elmwood, much less is known about the development of Pinewood Cemetery, the burial ground set aside for African Americans. According to a 1916 map, there are a total of 11 sections in Pinewood, labeled A through K. Section A was laid out first, with the others following to the north and west. This 1916 map is still today the main one used to identify the Pinewood Cemetery sections and plots (Figure 8). In addition to these established sections, there is also a series of potters fields at Pinewood, along the north side, adjacent to what was the Seaboard Airline Railroad in 1916 (Karen Kennady, Personal Communication, Nov. 1, 2011).

Pinewood did not have the space to have the number of annexes found in Elmwood, but additional property was acquired around 1920. Known as the Johnston Annex, this new property was undoubtedly named for the previous landowner, William Johnston (Hutchins 1920). Lots in the Johnston Annex were established by 1931, according to a map still in use for the cemetery (Figure 9).

## INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Just as the Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries are divided into sections, each section is divided into plots. Plots are the units that are sold to individuals or to families. Most plots, except for the fractional ones along the edges of sections, come in two sizes: $24 \times 24$ feet or $20 \times 20$ feet. In Pinewood, for example, most plots measure $20 \times 20$ feet. The larger measurement is more common in Elmwood. In each plot there might be as many as 10 graves, with each individual grave measuring $4 \times 10$ feet (Figure 8).

Figure 8.
1916 Map Showing the Pinewood Cemetery


Source: Newton 1916

Figure 9.
1931 Map Showing the Pinewood Cemetery Showing Johnston Annex


Source: Pinewood Cemetery, Johnston Annex 1931

In the case of burials at Elmwood, a filing card was kept for each plot, identifying the owner. The cost of a plot, at least by the years of the early 1900 s, was around $\$ 25$. The graves in each plot were then drawn on a small inset on each card, providing the location of individual graves, as well as a list of all buried in the plot. For Elmwood, these records are believed to go back to 1854. In the case of Pinewood, the first recorded burial was dated to 1894 (Survey 1971). Overall, and in keeping with the poorer level of service that was usually accorded African Americans during the era of Jim Crow, the permanent records for Pinewood are not as thorough as those for Elmwood (Karen Kennady, Personal Communication, November 1, 2011).

Burial plots in Pinewood were sold out by the early 1930s (Blythe and Brockman 1961:433). Even as late as 1936, it was recorded that there were still 610 plots still available for sale in Elmwood (Annual Report 1936-1937). World War II took care of that surplus and by 1947 Elmwood too was sold out. By 1961, it was noted that there were at least 18,915 burials recorded within Elmwood Cemetery (Blythe and Brockman 1961:433). Even so, not all plots in either cemetery have been filled. Even today, there is room in Elmwood/Pinewood for new burials within plots that have long been sold (Karen Kennady, Personal Communication, November 1, 2011).

In addition to keeping records, keeping the grounds was very important, and a great deal of attention was given to this issue. Landscaping seems to have been a major concern in the 1800s, and was mentioned by almost all nineteenth-century commentators. There were at least two major reasons for this. The first is that the cemetery was still in the process of selling plots that had to look attractive to the buying public. The second is the dual function of a nineteenth century cemetery, which served not only as a burial place but also as a municipal park. In an era when most people had to walk to get around town, the cemetery was accessible green space.

Cemetery personnel were well aware of this park-like function and they worked hard to preserve its integrity. There are at least two photographs that show the grounds-keeping staff at Elmwood Cemetery, both believed to date to around 1945. They show the white supervisory staff and the largely African American grounds staff, with their motorized reel-mowers (Figure 10).

## DEVELOPMENT OF WEST PINEWOOD

The extreme west end of Pinewood Cemetery, shown as an empty area on the west side of the 1928 Colyer Map, was never really integrated into the main portion of the cemetery. Based on a 1967 blueprint map, it is believed that this area was part of the acreage purchased from James Irwin in 1887. It is certainly possible that this area was acquired through

Figure 10.
Staff Photographs from 1945


Source: Evergreen Cemetery Office, Charlotte, NC
another land deed not yet recovered; this has certainly been suggested by one source (Blythe and Brockman 1961:433). Either way, this area was soon cut off from the rest of the cemetery by a series of railroad and road rights-of-way adjacent to Irwin Creek. This separation was completed in the 1960s when I-77 was put through this same area (Moore 1967). By 1935, at the time of the first burials in this area, it was accessed off of North Summit Drive on the far side of the 55acre tract. By this time, the area was considered a separate cemetery, called "West Pinewood" (Blythe and Brockman 1961:433).

It should be noted that West Pinewood will not be impacted by any work associated with this project, but the story of West Pinewood plays into the larger development of the first suburbs around Charlotte's first four wards. This development, the story of the expansion of the city around Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery, is presented in the following section.

## CITY EXPANSION AROUND ELMWOOD AND PINEWOOD CEMETERIES, 1900s

Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries, located along the extreme western edge of the city in the mid-nineteenth century, were still located on the periphery of the city until at least the early 1890s. This is certainly implied by the early Sanborn fire insurance maps that show the larger industrial and commercial establishments of the city, beginning in 1885. These early maps, which appeared in $1885,1890,1900,1905$, and 1911, basically show Elmwood and Pinewood as an area bounded by two railroads: the Seaboard Airline Railroad to the north, and the Southern Railroad to the east (Sanborn Maps 1900; 1905). Established neighborhoods, particularly to the south and west of the cemetery, do not appear to be well defined until the early years of the twentieth century.

The first of the three Charlotte Chamber of Commerce maps on file at the Charlotte Mecklenburg Library (Charlotte Chamber of Commerce 1925; 1935; 1945) shows urban and suburban development on virtually all sides of the cemetery, with Biddle University located to the west, adjacent to what would be West Pinewood. Other cemeteries are also shown in this general area: Oaklawn to the northwest and Hebrew Cemetery to the north (Figure 11). This same basic situation is shown again in 1935 and 1945, except now the area to the west is called Biddleville, which is one of the first historically African American neighborhoods in the area outside the original four wards of the city (Figure 12).

Biddleville was a predominantly African American neighborhood that coalesced around the Biddle Memorial Institute, a school dedicated to the education of recently freed African Americans in the years after the Civil War. Established in 1867, the school moved to its current location in 1869, when it was built on a hill west of Charlotte with lumber salvaged from the Confederate Naval Yard. This permanent location began with a donation of eight acres by

Figure 11. 1925 Map Showing Other Cemeteries in the Area


Source: Charlotte Chamber of Commerce, 1925

Figure 12.
1945 Map Showing the Area Around Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery


Source: Charlotte Chamber of Commerce, 1945

Colonel W. R. Myers, followed by the purchase of other lands. The first president of the school was Dr. Stephen Mattoon, who served in that capacity from 1870 to 1884. Later, Mattoon and his wife, both white, were buried in Elmwood. Before the end of the 1800s, the institution was designated Biddle University, and was finally renamed Johnson C. Smith University in 1923, in honor of a prominent benefactor (Blythe and Brockman 1961:234-235; Hanchett 1993, vol. 2, p. 286-287). The tower of the school, built in the 1880s, can still be seen from the western side of the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery.

Biddleville grew up around the Biddle Memorial Institute, but there were other African American neighborhoods adjacent to the cemetery as well. Both "Greenville" and "Irwinville" developed northwest of the Fourth Ward, near the modern-day juncture of I-77 and the north end of I-277. Both probably began as railroad worker communities. As might be suspected from the name, Irwinville developed out of a large farm owned by the Irwin family (Hanchett 1993, vol. 2, p. 284-286).

It is almost certainly the case that Biddleville and the other African American communities adjacent to it played a key role in the development of West Pinewood as a predominantly African American cemetery west of I-77. One source has claimed that West Pinewood burials began in 1935 (Blythe and Brockman 1961:433), but another source gives that date as January 1945 (Survey 1971). North Pinewood, another adjacent black cemetery was opened up two years later (Survey 1971). Both are accessed from North Summit Street (Karen Kennady, Personal Communication, November 1, 2011).

At present, the city of Charlotte owns five cemeteries, from Old Settlers and Elmwood/Pinewood, to the most recent: Oaklawn and Evergreen (Deem 1995:1). Oaklawn was first established in the 1930s under private auspices; it was taken over by the city in the 1950s (Blythe and Brockman 1961:433; Karen Kennady, Mike Shroyer, Personal Communication, November 1, 2011). Evergreen Cemetery was formed out of a 200 -acre tract purchased in 1944, with the first burial recorded three years later, in 1947 (Blythe and Brockman 1961:433). This was the same year that Elmwood Cemetery sold the last of its plots to either individuals or families.

## RECENT CHANGES, LATE 1900s AND EARLY 2000s

The years since 1947 have seen a number of changes to Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries and the area around them. The 1960s were perhaps the most momentous period, beginning with the development of the Northwest Expressway around 1961, followed by the construction of I-77 later in the same decade (Lorraine Ramsey, Personal Communication, November 1, 2011). Other events that occurred in that same decade include the lease agreement between the city and the Seaboard Air Line Railroad, and the final merging of Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries into one unit, now known as the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery.

In 1966, the city of Charlotte reached an agreement with the Seaboard Air Line Railroad about the disposition of any burials within the railroad right-of-way along the north boundary of the Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries. In this agreement, it was reiterated that the railroad has a right-of-way 200 feet wide, 100 feet on each side of the center line of the main track, as established by a Special Act of the North Carolina legislature, dated February 3, 1855, the act that first incorporated Seaboard's precursor, the Wilmington and Charlotte Railroad Company. Over time, the cemetery has encroached on this right-of-way, until, by the 1960s, this had become a problem that required a solution. As part of this agreement, it was determined that the railroad would lease out the land that the cemetery had encroached upon, while the city promised to cease all burial activities within the established right-of-way. It was further stipulated that the city would remove any burials within this affected area upon the termination of the lease (Agreement 1966). This agreement had no noted end date, but it does specify that the lease would end within 90 days within receipt of written notice from either party terminating the lease.

Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries, although right beside each other, had always been considered two separate cemeteries since their beginnings. They were administered differently, and the records for each were kept differently as well. By the 1930s, this separation was highlighted by a fence that physically separated the two cemeteries. In the 1960s, when Frederick Douglas Alexander became Charlotte's first African American city counselor since the days of Reconstruction, one of his goals was to dismantle the fence. At his instigation, and over considerable opposition from the council, this was finally done in 1969 (Hanchett 1993, vol. 2, p. 507).

Years later, in 2003, Elmwood/Pinewood was designated a local historic landmark. Much of this was the work of the "Preserve Elmwood/Pinewood Committee," created the year before (Historic Charlotte, Inc. 2004). This was followed almost immediately by the Confederate flag controversy at the Confederate memorial in Section H (Rubin 2005:B-1). After some controversy, the flag was taken down for the last time at the end of 2004 and beginning of 2005.

As can be seen from an event as late as the Confederate flag controversy, the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery can still play a role in local and regional disputes, despite its reputation as a final resting place for many of those in the community. This is just more proof, if proof is needed, that cemeteries are often just as important to the local community as any other aspect of life.

## CEMETERIES AS CULTURAL LANDSCAPES

Cemeteries are more than just places where dead people are buried: they are reservoirs of information about the people who used the cemetery. Cemeteries are filled with markers, edgings, decorations, plantings, and a host of other material representations designed to tell the world a little something about the people who are buried there. A few of the messages are universally understood. The casual visitor may stop by a cemetery, read the stones and view these objects, knowing what some of them may mean. For the outsider to interpret, understand, and finally appreciate a particular cemetery, it is first necessary to understand how cemeteries act as information centers.

Cemeteries are cultural landscapes that contain and express information about the past. They are more than simply places where the dead are buried: they also reflect the attitudes of living communities who use the cemetery (Dethlefsen 1981; Dethlefsen and Jensen 1977; Jeane 1989). The variety of markers, materials, epitaphs, symbols, offerings, and plantings all convey certain information about the deceased to a particular audience (Combs 1986; Dethlefsen 1981; Hijiya 1983). As the living community changes, so too do its ideas about death as expressed in mortuary behavior. The following quote (Dethlefsen 1981:137) provides an appropriate context for further discussion of the Elmwood/Pinewood cemetery:

A cemetery should reflect the local, historical flow of attitudes about community. It is, after all, a community of the dead, created, maintained, and preserved by the community of the living. In many ways it should be a "filtered" and modified reflection of the living community, with an added dimension of controlled chronological depth. At least, the cemetery should have some hints for us about prevailing views of God, acceptable implications of life and death, intensity of status differentiation, and relative values of kin and other social-interactive relationships.

## FORMAL CEMETERIES

Formal Cemeteries are regulated by Cemetery Institutions. These institutions are defined as organizations devoted to overseeing and regulating the range of expression applied to the cemetery as a whole. Cemetery institutions include churches, burial associations, federal, state or local governing authorities, and commercial enterprises.

In general, these groups recognize that the cemetery acts as a social feedback loop. Inclusion in the cemetery communicates culturally significant information about the dead buried there and, likewise, the dead communicate important ideas about the cemetery population as a whole. In order to ensure that the cemetery conveys socially appropriate messages, formal cemeteries develop following norms that are more restrictive than found in the community as a
whole. There are several consequences from this. First, formal cemeteries are exclusive. Inclusion is limited to these dead people whose social identities meet the institution's criteria. Burial in a formal cemetery may be limited by membership in the institution, economic status, belief system, moral character, race, or ethnicity, among other factors. Those not meeting these criteria are excluded. Second, placement of the grave within the cemetery must follow a predetermined order and structure. Access to burial space within the formal cemetery is not uniform and different areas emphasize or communicate specific meanings, including family affiliation, age, gender, or national origin, as well as those social factors listed above. In order for those meanings to be effectively conveyed, grave and plot placement must complement these messages. Grave and plot placement must follow a predetermined long-term plan as defined by the institution. Finally, the variety of potential mortuary behaviors, particularly material expressions, within the formal cemetery is limited to a range deemed acceptable by the institution. The manners in which graves and plots are delineated, memorialized, decorated, and maintained communicate enormous amounts of information about dead and about the depositing community. The information communicated needs to be appropriate and intelligible to the formal cemetery's audience. The cemetery institution acts as a filter to ensure that human behaviors within the cemetery are complementary of the cemetery as a whole.

Most Judeo-Christian cemeteries share common characteristics with respect to burial of the dead. In general, bodies are oriented east-west, with the head facing east (Crissman 1994). Depths vary, but are typically between four and six feet, depending on local conditions and customs. Shapes tend to oblong and rectangular because of coffins and caskets. Sizes can vary considerably, particularly between adults and infants, with most adults in the range of approximately six feet long and two feet wide. It is not uncommon to have multiple, overlapping, and stacked burials depending on available space and accurate record keeping (Patch 2009).

## GRAVE MARKERS

Detailed study of cemeteries has been shown to reflect the attitudes of the larger society (Dethlefsen 1981; Dethlefsen and Deetz 1966; Dethlefsen and Jensen 1977). Grave markers are sensitive to a wide variety of stylistic changes including material form, form, and iconography. Because grave markers often contain names and dates, they are an especially valuable source of information about health, status, and family relationships (Combs 1986; Deetz and Dethlefsen 1965, 1978; Dethlefsen and Deetz 1966; Ludwig 1966). Studies of gravestone markers have been published for cemeteries all over the United States.

Grave markers are perhaps the most universally recognized architectural feature in American cemeteries. They help identify the location of an interment and serve as tangible memorials of the dead's social identities. Grave markers frequently memorialized individual interments, however, they were also used to address multiple family members. Traditionally, they were positioned at the head of the grave and footstones commonly marked the opposite limit.

Grave markers can be divided into two basic forms: formal and informal markers. Formal markers are defined by a morphology and suite of communicated information that most closely follows the norms of the dominant culture. In the Eastern United States, nineteenth- and early twentieth-century interpretations of the western cultural tradition established the professionally manufactured marker as the material norm. The vast majority of these markers were made of milled stone, most commonly marble, slate, granite, soapstone, or sandstone. These stones were minimally inscribed with the deceased's name (or initials) and, frequently, the date of death, birth and other social proveniences, including family history, birthplace, circumstances of death, or relevant prose, were recorded. These markers were usually professionally inscribed. It is the combined use of a professionally manufactured marker and written inscription that distinguished the formal from informal markers.

Concrete markers were a common substitute for the formal stone monuments in southern cemeteries (Jeane 1992:116, Vlach 1991:45). They were made by family members, by specialists in the community, or provided by commercial funeral homes. Paint was sometimes used to tint concrete markers white, perhaps in imitation of the white marble forms and to add a white color association to those stones. Jeane (1989:166) has noted the use of aluminum or silver colored paint on markers in African American cemeteries. This pattern was observed at Randolph cemetery in Columbia, South Carolina and Old School cemetery in Washington, Georgia (Richey, Patch, Joseph, and Matternes 2007; Richey, Matternes, and Joseph 2007).

## IV. METHODS

## ARCHIVAL RESEARCH

Archival research was conducted at three different local information repositories in the Charlotte area. The first was the Evergreen Cemetery Office, which serves as the repository for the records of Charlotte's municipal cemeteries, including Elmwood and Pinewood. Among the data kept there were specific maps of the cemeteries, and even cemetery section maps, almost all dating to the early years of the twentieth century. The office also maintained vertical files on both cemeteries, with news clippings that often went back to the late 1800s. The Evergreen staff was also helpful in interpreting the details of much of these data.

This information was augmented by information on file at the Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room of the Charlotte Mecklenburg Library. Here, various historical maps of the city, including Sanborn maps, as well as published sources dealing with Charlotte's history were reviewed. These sources were particularly useful in illustrating the development of the neighborhoods adjacent to Elmwood and Pinewood. The vertical files on both Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries were used to canvas the newspaper accounts of the historical changes made to the cemeteries themselves.

The Mecklenburg County Register of Deeds was the last place visited that week. Here, the original deed records were examined in order to create a partial chain of title for Elmwood and Pinewood cemeteries, documenting the real estate development of the cemeteries from at least the time of the Civil War to the present day.

## CEMETERY MAPPING

Field mapping was conducted with a Nikon DTM-32 total station and TDS Recon data collector. A primary map station was established near the eastern edge of the study area. Coordinates (UTM Zone 17, NAD83) for this point were then collected with a Trimble GeoXT global positioning system (GPS). These coordinates were entered into the data collector so the total station data could be incorporated into the GIS.

All grave markers and other cemetery features such as plots, roads, trees, and fences were recorded. Grave markers were identified with four points, one on each corner, to provide the maximum degree of accuracy and each was assigned a unique number in the field. The associated number for each grave feature was then displayed on subsequent maps prepared for the inventory phase.

All total station data were imported in ArcGIS for map production. Individual shapefiles were then created for each feature class (e.g., grave marker, tree, fence). These data were used in the production of a detailed map that was overlaid with other spatial data (e.g., aerial imagery, topography).

## GRAVE MARKER INVENTORY

Each marker within the project area was inventoried and examined. A Microsoft Access database was used to document multiple attributes of each marker. Characteristics including construction material, monument shape, inscriptions and epitaphs, military service, grave landscaping, and adornment types were recorded.

Each marker was given a unique inventory number. This number tabulated the number of monuments, not the number of individuals associated with a given monument. In cases where multiple individuals were memorialized by a single marker, an alphanumeric designator was used to document the number of individuals present. A marker inventory number was first assigned to each monument and a letter was used to denote each individual associated with it. The first recorded individual was identified as "a" and continued until each individual celebrated by the marker was recorded. If, for example, three individuals were listed on a single marker (such as Feature 3), they would be identified by 3a, 3b, and 3c. This designation allowed the field team to accurately record the number of monuments as well as the number of individuals memorialized by these stones.

Once each marker was recorded, it was then photographed. At least one photograph was taken of the front of the marker. Supplementary photographs were taken to document additional inscriptions and decorations on other surfaces. Photographs were also taken to record the size, shape, or condition of the marker. When applicable, images of a grave's landscape and accouterments were made. An inventory of each photograph was made in order to link it with the marker inventory database. The end product created a complete visual and written record of each marker.

## GRAVE MARKERS

Variation in grave markers has been a fertile research topic among anthropologists and genealogists because of the wealth of demographic information they contain. Marker style, material, and epitaphs are only a few examples of specific attributes that can be recorded. Because birth and death dates are often provided, it is possible to obtain information regarding overall population health and life expectancy that is otherwise unavailable. Field recording of grave markers required classification according to the types listed below.

Bench
Occasionally, a family plot (or individual grave) will have a bench near by for the decedents family to rest while visiting the cemetery (Figure 13a). Benches can be wooden, concrete, or stone. They often have the family's surname engraved on a plaque or carved into the surface.

## Crypt

In modern terms, a crypt is a stone chambered burial vault used to store a coffin or casket holding the decedent (Figure 13b). They can be found beneath churches or in mausoleums. Six crypts were identified in the project area, all within Feature 84. The exposed side of the crypt may contain the decedent's pertinent information much like a headstone.

## Displaced Marker

The designation displaced indicates a marker that has been broken, scattered, or otherwise moved from its original location (Figure 13c). Often, these displaced items have no identifiable marker type.

## Family Monument

Family monuments are typically upright markers that identify the family's primary surname (Figure 13d). These markers do not mark individual graves but a group of graves with their own individual markers. Often die-and-base markers, they can also come in the form of a bench or other sculpture or monument form. At the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery, the most typical form was die-and-base markers constructed from granite.

## Footstone

A footstone is a marker at the foot of the burial (Figure 14a). Typically, a footstone is associated with a headstone or tombstone and is a smaller version of the associated marker. A footstone can be in the style of a headstone (standing vertically on the ground surface) or in the style of a tombstone (resting horizontal to the ground surface). Materials usually match those of the associated headstone.

## Fragment of Border

Individual graves or family plots can have stone or concrete borders that define their boundaries (Figure 14b). Over time, these borders can be displaced, broken, or sink below the grass, leaving only a fragment intact and visible.

Figure 13.
Examples of Grave Marker Types, 1 of 3


Figure 14.
Examples of Grave Marker Types, 2 of 3

A. Footstone

C. Headstone and Ledger

B. Fragment of Border

D. Headstone

Headstone
Headstones are markers that stand vertically, marking the head of the deceased. Typical headstones come in a variety of shapes and sizes but are less than three feet tall (Figure 14d). The front of headstones can be beveled or angled. At the Elmwood/Pinewood cemetery, headstones were manufactured from a variety of materials such as concrete, granite, and marble.

Headstone and Ledger
Ledgers are markers that rest horizontally on the ground surface, similar to a tombstone. Ledgers are typically about coffin length (greater than three feet long) and are intended to cover the burial length (Figure 14c) (McVicker 2005). Ledgers can sit directly on the ground surface or on some sort of foundation placed below the ground.

Occasionally, multiple forms of grave markers are used in conjunction to identify a grave. In this form, a ledger stone is laid down and a headstone is placed on top to identify the individual. Often the ledger stone is concrete or granite, while the headstone is granite or marble. One example of this (F-309) was identified in the project area.

Mausoleum
A mausoleum is a tomb or building that house a burial or group of burials above ground (Figure 15a). Often mausoleums are constructed in the form of a church, house, or other building and contain the remains of a single family. They usually have a single door access on the front and often have a window on the opposite wall to allow in light. One example of this form (Feature 84) was noted in the project area. Built to resemble a church, six crypts were held inside. Only four of the six crypts held individuals.

## Monument

Monuments are typically greater than four feet in height, although some shorter variations are possible (Figure 15c). These markers can mark a single individual or a group of surrounding graves. The name(s) of the decedent(s) and other pertinent information is usually included. Woodsmen of the World monuments are an example of this form that was common in the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery. Monuments are often constructed out of granite or marble, though concrete forms are not uncommon.

Figure 15.
Examples of Grave Marker Types, 3 of 3

A. Mausoleum

B. Prepared Concrete

D. Tombstone

C. Monument

E. Temporary Metal Marker

## Prepared Concrete Slab

While many headstones and tombstones are placed directly in the earth with no supporting base, many are placed on prepared concrete surfaces (Figure 15b). Concrete is used to prevent or at least retard sinking of the headstone over time. Usually, these concrete bases are below the ground surface and are not visible. However, over time the earth can erode away leaving the concrete exposed.

Tombstone
A tombstone is a marker that rests horizontally on the ground surface and is intended to mark the head of the deceased (Figure 15d). Tombstones will be less than three feet long. At the Elmowood/Pinewood cemetery, tombstones were constructed from a variety of materials, including concrete and granite.

## Temporary Metal Marker

Temporary metal markers are typically placed by funeral homes to identify burial locations (Figure 15e). They are usually small with pertinent information about the deceased (such as name, date of birth, and date of death) placed on a placard attached to a stake. These markers are not intended to be permanent, although economically disadvantaged groups often use them for long periods of time. Information on these markers is typically typed or written on paper and inserted behind a glass or plastic window, or it is impressed onto a thin aluminum sheet attached to the face of the marker. Markers were manufactured from a variety of materials including metals (occasionally painted), plastic, and glass. Often, the identifying material on these markers is completely illegible. The markers themselves are frequently displaced.

## Unknown Headstone/Footstone

An unknown headstone/footstone is a marker that remains at its original location but is impossible to identify as either a headstone or footstone. Often with historic markers, it is difficult to determine if the marker was intended to mark the head or the foot of the burial. This is particularly true in poorly maintained cemeteries where an original marker may have been displaced or with unfinished markers such as fieldstones.

## GROUND PENETRATING RADAR (GPR)

GPR is a remote sensing technique frequently used by archaeologists to investigate a wide range of research questions. In archaeological applications, GPR is used to prospect for potential subsurface features. Because GPR is a remote sensing technique, it is non-invasive,
non-destructive, relatively quick and efficient, and highly accurate when used in appropriate situations. In cemeteries, GPR is commonly used to identify anomalies consistent with the expectations for human graves, without ground disturbance (Jones 2008; King et al. 1993).

The use of GPR for identifying potential historic graves is based on the concept of contrast, which may include differences in physical, electrical, or chemical properties between an object or feature and its surrounding matrix (Conyers 2006). For graves, the body itself is generally not detected; it is typically the coffin or casket, burial shaft, or bottom of the grave that causes the reflection (Jones 2008; King et al. 1993). Not surprisingly, greater contrast generally equates to better detection and resolution. For example, a metal casket in a concrete vault is much easier to see with GPR than a body buried in a wooden coffin only. In certain cases, it is also possible to detect buried markers or other associated grave features that were once present on the surface (Patch 2007).

GPR data are acquired by transmitting pulses of radar energy into the ground from a surface antenna, reflecting the energy off buried objects, features, or bedding contacts, and then detecting the reflected waves back at the ground surface with a receiving antenna (Conyers 2004a:1). When collecting radar reflection data, surface radar antennas are moved along the ground in transects, typically within a surveyed grid, and a large number of subsurface reflections are collected along each line. As radar energy moves through various materials, the velocity of the waves will change depending on the physical and chemical properties of the material through which they are traveling (Conyers and Lucius 1996). The greater the contrast in electrical and magnetic properties between two materials at an interface, the stronger the reflected signal, and, therefore, the greater the amplitude of reflected waves (Conyers 2004a). When travel times of energy pulses are measured, and their velocity through the ground is known, distance (or depth in the ground) can be accurately measured (Conyers and Lucius 1996). Each time a radar pulse traverses a material with a different composition or water saturation, the velocity will change and a portion of the radar energy will reflect back to the surface and be recorded. The remaining energy will continue to pass into the ground to be further reflected, until it finally dissipates with depth.

The depths to which radar energy can penetrate, and the amount of resolution that can be expected in the subsurface, are partially controlled by the frequency (and therefore the wavelength) of the radar energy transmitted (Conyers 2004a). Standard GPR antennas propagate radar energy that varies in frequency from about 10 megahertz (MHz) to 1000 MHz . Low frequency antennas $(10-120 \mathrm{MHz})$ generate long wavelength radar energy that can penetrate up to 50 meters in certain conditions but are capable of resolving only very large buried features. In contrast, the maximum depth of penetration of a 900 MHz antenna is about one meter or less in
typical materials, but its generated reflections can resolve features with a maximum dimension of a few centimeters. A trade-off therefore exists between depth of penetration and subsurface resolution. In this survey, a 400 MHz antenna was used, which generally produced data of good resolution at depths up to just under two meters (about five ft.).

The success of GPR surveys in archaeology is largely dependent on soil and sediment mineralogy, clay content, ground moisture, depth of buried features, and surface topography and vegetation. Electrically conductive or highly magnetic materials will quickly attenuate radar energy and prevent its transmission to depth. Under ideal conditions, a 400 MHz antenna generally provides radar penetration to between two and four meters. However, the exact depth varies considerably depending on local conditions. Clay can be challenging for GPR because it has a low relative dielectric permittivity (RDP). In practical applications, this generally results in shallower than normal depth penetration because the radar signal is absorbed (attenuated) by the clay regardless of antenna frequency (Conyers 2004a).

The basic configuration for a GPR survey consists of an antenna (with both a transmitter and receiver), a harness or cart, and a wheel for calibrating distance. The operator then pulls or pushes the antenna across the ground surface systematically (a grid) collecting data along a transect. These data are then stored by the receiver and available for later processing.

The "time window" within which data were gathered was 35 nanoseconds (ns). This is the time during which the system is "listening" for returning reflections from within the ground. The greater the time window, the deeper the system can potentially record reflections. To convert time in nanoseconds to depth, it is necessary to determine the elapsed time it takes the radar energy to be transmitted, reflected, and recorded back at the surface by doing a velocity test. Hyperbolas were found on reflection profiles and measured to yield a relative dielectric permittivity (RDP), which is a way to calculate velocity. The shape of hyperbolas generated in programs is a function of the speed at which energy moves in the ground, and can therefore be used to calculate velocity (Conyers and Lucius 1996). The RDP for soils in the survey area was approximately 8 , which, when converted to one-way travel time, (the time it takes the energy to reach a reflection source), is approximately 10 centimeters/nanosecond. All profiles and processed maps were converted from time in nanoseconds (ns) to depth in centimeters using this average velocity.

## FIELD METHODS

The survey was conducted with a Geophysical Survey Systems, Inc. (GSSI) SIR 3000 control unit with an attached 400 MHz antenna (Figure 16). The first step was to calibrate the antenna to local conditions by walking the survey area and adjusting the instrument's gain

Figure 16.
GPR Survey in Progress

settings. This method allows the user to get an average set of readings based on subtle changes in the RDP (Conyers 2004a). Field calibration was repeated as necessary to account for changes in soil and/or moisture conditions (Conyers 2004b). Effective depth penetration was approximately 1.75 meters. Slight signal attenuation (degradation) was noted in the field, which was due to the presence of clay soils. However, signal attenuation was not severe enough to limit detection of graves.

In order to effectively collect and process GPR data, it is necessary to establish a formal grid. For this project, grid layout was accomplished with metric tapes and surveyor's chaining pins. The actual size, orientation, and layout of the grid was determined by surface features and presumed orientation of the targets. In all cases, the fence separating the railroad from the cemetery was used as a fixed point and each grid was approximately 75 feet ( 23 m ) in width. Because the study area is not perfectly linear, it was necessary to change the orientation of successive grids. In each case, there is overlap between adjoining areas to ensure complete coverage.

Table 1 lists summary information for each of the survey grids. Survey grid locations are shown in Figure 17. Total coverage was approximately 4.24 acres of land. All grid corners were mapped in each of the survey grids using a Nikon DTM-32 total station and TDS Recon data collector. There was significant variation in grave orientation between different sections.

Table 1. Summary Data for GPR Survey Grids

| GPR Grid | Square Feet | Acres | Method |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Grid A | $27,002.2$ | 0.62 | Alternating |
| Grid B | $24,393.6$ | 0.56 | Baseline |
| Grid C | 3484.8 | 0.08 | Alternating |
| Grid D | $22,651.2$ | 0.52 | Alternating |
| Grid E | $14,810.4$ | 0.34 | Alternating |
| Grid F | 26136 | 0.60 | Alternating |
| Grid G | $24,829.2$ | 0.57 | Alternating |
| Grid H | $24,393.6$ | 0.56 | Alternating |
| Grid I | 17,424 | 0.40 | Baseline |
| Total | 185,125 | 4.25 |  |

It is generally standard practice to orient transects perpendicular to the long axis of suspected features. For this reason, data collection orientation was changed as conditions warranted in different sections of the cemetery. Transect spacing was 50 centimeters, an interval

that is well suited for identifying the subtle, moderate to large sized grave features (Pomfret 2006). Transects were collected in two ways depending on surface conditions. Alternating transects are faster because the antenna collects data in two directions, but it requires an even grid. Baseline transects require the antenna to be returned to the same starting position for each pass and data collection is slower. However, the advantage of this method is that it doesn't require a square grid, and it is particularly useful for surface obstacles.

## DATA PROCESSING

All data were downloaded from the control unit to a laptop computer for post-processing. Radar returns are initially recorded by their strength and the elapsed time between their transmission and receipt by the antenna. Therefore, the first task in the data processing was to set "time zero", which tells the software where in the profile the true ground surface was. This is critical to getting accurate results when elapsed time is converted to target depth. A background filter was applied to the data, which removes the horizontal banding that can result from antenna energy "ringing" and outside frequencies such as cell phones and radio towers. Background noise can make it difficult to visually interpret reflections. The third and final step was to "migrate" the data, which eliminates the tails of the hyperbolic reflections and generates a more realistic view of the size, depth, and orientation of point targets. Hyperbolic reflections are generated from the way the radar energy reflects off point targets. In cemeteries, graves are often visible as hyperbolic reflections.

The next data processing step involved the generation of amplitude slice-maps (Conyers 2004a). Amplitude slice-maps are a three-dimensional tool for viewing differences in reflected amplitudes across a given surface at various depths (see Appendix A). Reflected radar amplitudes are of interest because they measure the degree of physical and chemical differences in the buried materials. Strong, or high amplitude reflections often indicate denser (or different) buried materials. Such reflections can be generated at pockets of air, such as within collapsed graves, or from slumping sediments. Amplitude slice-maps are generated through comparison of reflected amplitudes between the reflections recorded in vertical profiles. In this method, amplitude variations, recorded as digital values, are analyzed at each location in a grid of many profiles where there is a reflection recorded. The amplitudes of all reflection traces are compared to the amplitudes of all nearby traces along each profile. This database can then be "sliced" horizontally and displayed to show the variation in reflection amplitudes at a sequence of depths in the ground. The result is a map that shows amplitudes in plan view, but also with depth.

Slicing of the data was done using the mapping program Surfer 8. Slice maps are a series of $\mathrm{x}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{z}$ values, with x (east) and y (north) representing the horizontal location on the surface within each grid and $z$ representing the amplitude of the reflected waves. All data were interpolated using the Inverse Distance Weighted method and then image maps were generated from the resulting files.

From the original .dzt files (raw reflection data), a series of image files was created for cross-referencing to the amplitude slice maps that were produced. Two-dimensional reflection profiles were also analyzed to determine the nature of the features identified on the amplitude slice maps (see Appendix B). The reflection profiles show the geometry of the reflections, which can lend insight into whether the radar energy is reflecting from a flat layer (seen as a distinct band on profile) or a single object (seen as a hyperbola in profile). Individual profile analysis was used in conjunction with amplitude slice maps to provide stronger interpretations about possible graves.

The final step in the data processing is to integrate the depth slices with other spatial data. This was done using ArcGIS 9.3, which can display and manipulate all forms of spatial data created for this project, including GPR results, GPS data, and base graphics such as aerial photography and topographic maps. The resulting anomalies were digitized as individual features and referenced to the UTM Zone 17, NAD83 coordinate system.

## GPR IN CEMETERIES

Several factors influence the overall effectiveness of GPR for detecting human graves. Soil conditions are the most important, with clay being the most difficult to penetrate. Its high conductivity causes the radar signal to attenuate much quicker, which in turn limits its overall depth and strength.

Age of the graves is also critical, with older graves being more difficult to detect because they have had more time to decompose and are less likely to have intact coffins or caskets (if they were present to begin with).

Burial "container", what the physical remains may have been placed in, is also important, and includes simple linen or cloth shrouds, pine boxes or wooden coffins, lead or other metal caskets, and burial vaults (Trinkley and Hacker 2009). In certain cases, hardware such as nails, hinges, and handles may be present, but not necessarily all the time. Although there is a high degree of variation in specific types among different geographical regions, each of these tends to have been used at certain times throughout history and correlates with the presumed age of the grave. For example, burial shrouds were common throughout the seventeenth and early
eighteenth centuries before being replaced by wooden coffins. It must also be noted that cultural trends and patterns tended to persist longer in rural and/or economically depressed areas much longer than urban centers.

## V. RESULTS

## MARKER INVENTORY RESULTS

Analytic units for the discussion of the marker inventory were designated as the following: Elmwood purchased (lots), Elmwood potters field, Pinewood purchased, and Pinewood potters field (Figure 18). The marker inventory recorded 487 individual items, including headstones, footstones, and family markers (Figures 19-24). In certain cases, one grave might have both a headstone and footstone. However, these combinations are relatively rare and by far the most common type is a single headstone. There are also a few instances of graves with a headstone and ledger, or formal outline with stone, concrete, or brick. Family markers ( $\mathrm{n}=28$ ) typically do not contain a particular grave. They are identified based on the presence of a surname and are usually found in the center of a clearly marked family plot.

Feature 12 was recorded during the mapping stage as a small, irregular piece of concrete. However, it could not be relocated during the inventory phase despite repeated attempts to plot its location from scaled maps. It is possible that leaves could have obscured it and other debris or that it had been displaced in the intervening periods. For these reasons, it is not included in any of the following tabulations.

Using data from the current survey, several attributes are discussed below. These examples are not exhaustive, but are meant to address broad research questions and provide insight into social and cultural attitudes at particular points in time. These data were compiled from the Access database. It is important to note that the counts used for individual attributes vary because certain markers may have lacked that information. It is also important to note that the numeric values provided in each attribute are not necessarily equal. Demographic information on particular markers was highly variable and in several cases, incomplete. For example, several markers had only initials (e.g., W.J.S.), and it was impossible to determine the gender. The number of markers further complicates these data. For example, footstones were recorded as separate features but if associated with a headstone were given the same provenience number. Therefore, a single grave might have two or more markers.

## RESEARCH ISSUES

Although the primary goal of this study was to determine the number of marked graves and GPR anomalies consistent with unmarked graves, the data generated also will allow us to address certain anthropological issues, in preliminary fashion. These issues pertain to patterned differences (or lack thereof) through time and by social class.

Figure 18.
Map Showing Survey Location of Cemetery Sections Discussed in the Text


Map Showing Distribution of Grave Markers, 2 of 6





Map Showing Distribution of Grave Markers, 6 of 6
corer

## SOCIAL DIFFERENCES

Our controls for this include the dates from the marked graves and the location of marked and unmarked graves. By geo-referencing historic maps, it was possible to assign all the marked graves and suspected unmarked graves to one of four categories: 1) whites buried in purchased plots (falling within the historical boundaries of Elmwood); 2) poor of unknown race/ethnicity buried in Elmwood potters field; 3) African Americans buried in purchased plots (falling within the historical boundaries of Pinewood, but not within designated potters fields); and 4) poor of unknown race/ethnicity buried in Pinewood's potters fields. Once the inferred categories and the boundaries of each area were added to the GIS, it was possible to compare and contrast based on a number of attributes including the following:

- Count of marked graves. The purchase of a marker represented a significant expenditure during the late nineteenth and twentieth centuries. Accordingly, more markers should be expected in purchased plots than in potters fields.
- Density of marked graves per acre. Because the acreage of the three categories varied, the most meaningful comparisons are based on densities rather than raw counts.
- Count of suspected unmarked graves.
- Density of suspected unmarked graves per acre. These data will reflect how heavily used and how tightly packed graves were in the various areas. It is generally expected that there should be more space between purchased plots than between graves in potters fields.
- Ratio of marked to suspected unmarked graves. As argued above, a correlation is expected between greater economic power and the presence of markers. The ratio provides a concise means for addressing this.
- Density of total graves (marked and suspected unmarked) per acre.
- Count of marked graves within border-defined plots. The creation of formal, multi-grave plots bordered by stone, brick, or concrete curbing represents an additional expenditure. As such, the incidence of marked graves that fall within border-defined plots should reflect the relative economic positions.
- Percent of marked graves within border-defined plots per acre. By considering this as a percentage, variability in marker counts and density does not affect the index.
- Relative frequencies of major marker types. Marker types vary in cost. As well, there may be cultural preferences based on race/ethnicity.
- Relative frequencies of marker materials. There is a significant variability in marker costs by the raw material selected. Concrete, for example, was considerably less expensive than marble.
- Complexity of inscriptions. A marker with a long epithet/inscription will generally cost more than a marker with a short inscription. For this attribute, the number of words other than name and dates of birth/death was used as a measure of complexity.
- Organization of graves. The consistency of orientation and spacing of graves and the presence/absence of formal rows will reflect the care expended managing the various areas of the cemetery. It is anticipated that this care will vary with the standing of those using the various locations.

Table 2. Variation by Cemetery Area

| Attribute | Elmwood <br> Purchased | Elmwood <br> Potters field | Pinewood <br> Purchased | Pinewood <br> Potters field | Total Project <br> Area |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Acres (excluding <br> non-mortuary <br> areas) | 1.10 | 0.63 | 1.05 | 1.24 | 4.03 |
| Count of markers | 331 | 78 | 62 | 16 | 487 |
| Density of markers <br> per acre | $301 /$ acre | $123 /$ acre | $59 /$ acre | $13 /$ acre | $121 /$ acre |
| Count of suspected <br> unmarked graves | 191 | 138 | 84 | 225 | 638 |
| Density of <br> suspected <br> unmarked graves <br> per acre | $174 /$ acre | $217 /$ acre | $80 /$ acre | $219 /$ acre | $158 /$ acre |
| Ratio of markers to <br> suspected <br> unmarked graves | $1: 0.6$ | $1: 1.8$ | $1: 1.4$ | $1: 14$ | $1: 1.3$ |
| Count of markers <br> within border- <br> defined plots | 169 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 183 |
| Percent of markers <br> that fall within <br> border-defined <br> plots | $51 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $16 \%$ | $6 \%$ | $38 \%$ |

Table 2. Variation by Cemetery Area

| Attribute | Elmwood <br> Purchased | Elmwood <br> Potters field | Pinewood <br> Purchased | Pinewood <br> Potters field | Total Project Area |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Frequencies of major marker types | Tombstone $(\mathrm{n}=193,$ $59 \%)$ <br> Headstone ( $\mathrm{n}=86$, 26.3\%) Family <br> Monument ( $\mathrm{n}=29$, 8.9\%) <br> Footstone ( $\mathrm{n}=10$, 3.1\%) <br> Monument ( $\mathrm{n}=9$, 2.8\%) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Headstone } \\ (\mathrm{n}=38,50.7 \%) \\ \text { Tombstone } \\ (\mathrm{n}=35,46.7 \%) \\ \text { Footstone } \\ (\mathrm{n}=2,2.6 \%) \end{gathered}$ | Headstone ( $\mathrm{n}=31,56.4 \%$ ) <br> Tombstone ( $\mathrm{n}=13,23.6 \%$ ) <br> Footstone ( $\mathrm{n}=6,10.9 \%$ ) <br> Family Monument ( $\mathrm{n}=3,5.5 \%$ ) Monument ( $\mathrm{n}=2,3.6 \%$ ) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Headstone } \\ & (\mathrm{n}=13,100 \%) \end{aligned}$ | Headstone ( $\mathrm{n}=168,35.8 \%$ ) <br> Tombstone ( $\mathrm{n}=241,51.4 \%$ ) <br> Footstone ( $\mathrm{n}=18,3.8 \%$ ) <br> Family Monument ( $\mathrm{n}=31,6.6 \%$ ) Monument ( $\mathrm{n}=11,2.4 \%$ ) |
| Counts of marker materials | Concrete ( $\mathrm{n}=0,0 \%$ ) Granite ( $\mathrm{n}=260$, 83.6\%) Marble ( $\mathrm{n}=51$, $16.4 \%$ ) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Concrete } \\ (\mathrm{n}=5,6.5 \%) \\ \text { Granite } \\ (\mathrm{n}=43,55.8 \%) \\ \text { Marble } \\ (\mathrm{n}=29,37.7 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Concrete } \\ (\mathrm{n}=4,6.6 \%) \\ \text { Granite } \\ (\mathrm{n}=30,49.2 \%) \\ \text { Marble } \\ (\mathrm{n}=27,44.2 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Concrete } \\ (\mathrm{n}=3,21.4 \%) \\ \text { Granite } \\ (\mathrm{n}=1,7.1 \%) \\ \text { Marble } \\ (\mathrm{n}=10, \\ 71.4 \%) \end{gathered}$ | Concrete $(\mathrm{n}=12,2.6 \%)$ Granite $(\mathrm{n}=334$, $72.1 \%)$ Marble $(\mathrm{n}=117,25.3 \%)$ |
| Count of family monuments | 29 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 32 |
| Family monuments per acre | 26/acre | 0/acre | 2.9/acre | 0/acre | 7.9/acre |
| Complexity of inscriptions | 2.9 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 3.0 |  |

The measure of markers per acre appears to reflect economic differences by race/ethnicity (Figure 25). Both areas of Elmwood have more markers per acre than the two Pinewood areas. In addition, within Elmwood and within Pinewood, there is the expected pattern of fewer markers per acre in the potters fields than in the purchase areas. When comparing the potters fields for Elmwood and Pinewood, the higher density of markers in Elmwood appears to reflect the trend to more elaborately commemorate infants than other classes of deceased.

Figure 25. Markers Per Acre by Cemetery Area


## Marker Type

The distribution of grave marker types show a significant degree of variation (Tables 3 and 4, Figure 26). However, the total number of markers is dominated by only a few types, including tombstones ( $\mathrm{n}=241$ ) and headstones ( $\mathrm{n}=168$ ), Minority types include family monuments, monuments and single examples each of mausoleum, headstone and ledger combination, concrete slab, bench, temporary metal marker, and fragment of border.

There is a significant degree of variation in marker type between the different cemetery sections (Tables 3 and 4, Figure 26). For the Elmwood potters field, headstones ( $\mathrm{n}=38$ ) and tombstones ( $\mathrm{n}=35$ ) account for approximately 49 and 45 percent of the total, respectively. For the Elmwood Purchased sections tombstones ( $\mathrm{n}=193$ ) and headstones ( $\mathrm{n}=86$ ) account for approximately 58 and 26 percent, respectively. The Elmwood purchased section also contains 29 family monuments, which accounts for nine percent the total. In the Pinewood potters fields, headstones ( $\mathrm{n}=13$ ) account for 81 percent of the total, followed by displaced markers $(\mathrm{n}=2)$ at 12.5 percent, and single grave with a brick outline and no marker. In the Pinewood purchased sections, headstones $(\mathrm{n}=31)$ are the most common at 50 percent, followed by tombstones $(\mathrm{n}=13)$ at 21 percent, footstones $(n=6)$ at 10 percent, displaced markers $(n=4)$ at 6.5 percent, family monuments $(\mathrm{n}=3)$ at 5 percent, monuments $(\mathrm{n}=2)$ at 3 percent, and other types.

Table 3. Absolute Frequencies of Marker Type

| Marker Type | Elmwood Potters Field | Elmwood <br> Purchase | Pinewood Potters Field | Pinewood Purchase | Grand Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bench |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Displaced Marker | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| Family Monument |  | 29 |  | 3 | 32 |
| Footstone | 2 | 10 |  | 6 | 18 |
| Fragment of Border |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Headstone | 38 | 86 | 13 | 31 | 168 |
| Headstone \& Ledger stone | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| Mausoleum |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Monument |  | 7 |  | 2 | 9 |
| None |  |  | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Prepared Concrete Slab |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Temporary Metal Marker | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| Tombstone | 35 | 193 |  | 13 | 241 |
| Unknown Head or Footstone |  | 1 |  | 1 | 2 |
| Grand Total | 78 | 331 | 16 | 62 | 487 |

Table 4. Relative Frequencies of Marker Type

| Marker Type | Elmwood <br> Potters field <br> $(\%)$ | Elmwood <br> Purchased <br> $(\%)$ | Pinewood <br> Potters <br> field (\%) | Pinewood <br> Purchased <br> $(\%)$ | Grand <br> Total <br> $(\%)$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Bench | 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.21 |
| Displaced Marker | 1.28 | 0.60 | 12.50 | 6.45 | 1.85 |
| Family Monument | 0.00 | 8.76 | 0.00 | 4.84 | 6.57 |
| Footstone | 2.56 | 3.02 | 0.00 | 9.68 | 3.70 |
| Fragment of Border | 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.21 |
| Headstone | 48.72 | 25.98 | 81.25 | 50.00 | 34.50 |
| Headstone \& Ledger Stone | 1.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.21 |
| Mausoleum | 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.21 |
| Monument | 0.00 | 2.11 | 0.00 | 3.23 | 1.85 |
| None | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.25 | 1.61 | 0.41 |
| Prepared Concrete Slab | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.61 | 0.21 |
| Temporary Metal Marker | 1.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.21 |

Table 4. Relative Frequencies of Marker Type

| Marker Type | Elmwood <br> Potters field <br> $(\%)$ | Elmwood <br> Purchased <br> $(\%)$ | Pinewood <br> Potters <br> field (\%) | Pinewood <br> Purchased <br> $(\%)$ | Grand <br> Total <br> $(\%)$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Tombstone | 44.87 | 58.31 | 0.00 | 20.97 | 49.49 |
| Unknown Head or Footstone | 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 1.61 | 0.41 |
| Grand Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Figure 26. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Marker Type


## Marker Material

Marker material is an attribute that is particularly sensitive to chronological change (Tables 5 and 6, Figure 27). Despite moderate diversity in material types, granite ( $\mathrm{n}=334$ ) and marble ( $\mathrm{n}=117$ ) account for approximately 69 and 24 percent, respectively. Other types include pink granite $(\mathrm{n}=14)$ at 3.0 percent, concrete $(\mathrm{n}=12)$ at 2.5 percent, and bronze $(\mathrm{n}=4)$, unknown $(\mathrm{n}=2)$, pink marble $(\mathrm{n}=1)$, and painted steel $(\mathrm{n}=1)$ at less than 1 percent each. Clearly, granite and marble were the most popular.

Marker material varies considerably between the different cemetery sections. Granite is the most common type in Elmwood potters fields ( $n=43$, 55\%), Elmwood purchased ( $n=260$, $79 \%$ ), and Pinewood purchased ( $\mathrm{n}=30,48 \%$ ) areas. This trend fits well with known patterns from other cemeteries and archival research, particularly given the decades involved (Richey, Patch, Joseph, and Matternes 2007; Deetz and Dethlefsen 1966). However, Pinewood potters fields do not fit this pattern. In these cases, marble ( $\mathrm{n}=10$ ) accounts for approximately 62.5 percent of the total, followed by concrete $(\mathrm{n}=3)$ at 19 percent. The relatively high frequencies of marble in both Pinewood sections are contrary to expectations because of its presumed higher costs.

Table 5. Absolute Frequencies of Marker Raw Material

| Marker Material | Elmwood Potters Field | Elmwood Purchase | Pinewood Potters Field | Pinewood Purchase | Grand Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bronze |  | 4 |  |  | 4 |
| Concrete | 5 |  | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| Granite | 43 | 260 | 1 | 30 | 334 |
| Marble | 29 | 51 | 10 | 27 | 117 |
| Metal |  |  |  |  |  |
| NA |  |  | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Painted steel | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| Pink Granite |  | 14 |  |  | 14 |
| Pink Marble |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Unknown |  | 1 | 1 |  | 2 |
| Grand Total | 78 | 331 | 16 | 62 | 487 |

Table 6. Relative Frequencies of Marker Raw Material

| Row Labels | Elmwood <br> Potters <br> field (\%) | Elmwood <br> Purchased <br> $(\%)$ | Pinewood <br> Potters <br> field (\%) | Pinewood <br> Purchased <br> $(\%)$ | Grand <br> Total (\%) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Bronze | 0.00 | 1.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.82 |
| Concrete | 6.41 | 0.00 | 18.75 | 6.45 | 2.46 |
| Granite | 55.13 | 78.55 | 6.25 | 48.39 | 68.58 |
| Marble | 37.18 | 15.41 | 62.50 | 43.55 | 24.02 |
| Metal | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.25 | 1.61 | 0.41 |
| Painted Steel | 1.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.21 |
| Pink Granite | 0.00 | 4.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.87 |
| Pink Marble | 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.21 |
| Unknown | 0.00 | 0.30 | 6.25 | 0.00 | 0.41 |
| Grand Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Figure 27. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Marker Material


Figure 28 allows two additional attributes to be considered. It was originally hypothesized that the preferred raw material would vary by cemetery area and that marble would be associated with higher economic status. Furthermore, it was hypothesized that the type of marker would change through time consistently across all the cemetery areas, as broader fashions prevailed. The data depicted in Table 2 and Figure 28 dispute both of these points.

Figure 28. Relative Frequencies of Marble and Granite by Cemetery Area


The relative frequency of marble is higher in the potters fields than in their associated purchase areas, and marble is better represented in the Pinewood (whether purchase or potters field) than in Elmwood. This would suggest that there might have been a racial or ethnic preference among African Americans toward marble over granite.

The relative frequency of tombstones suggests racial/ethnic patterning, rather than trends through time. Tombstones are more prevalent in the two Elmwood contexts than in either of the Pinewood contexts (Table 6). In addition, there may be an economic element of this, as both potters fields have a lower incidence of tombstones than do their associated purchase areas.

## Marker Production

The overwhelming majority of markers in all sections were professionally manufactured (Tables 7 and 8, Figure 29). For the Elmwood potters fields, professional markers ( $\mathrm{n}=74$ ) account for 95 percent and vernacular markers ( $\mathrm{n}=4$ ) for 5 percent. All markers in the Elmwood purchased ( $\mathrm{n}=331$ ) sections were professionally made. In the Pinewood purchased sections, professional markers ( $n=57$ ) account for 92 percent of the total, vernacular markers ( $n=4$ ) for 6 percent, and unknown $(\mathrm{n}=1)$ for 2 percent. The highest degree of variation is in the Pinewood potters fields, with professional markers $(\mathrm{n}=11)$ at 69 percent, vernacular markers $(\mathrm{n}=3)$ at 19 percent, and unknown $(\mathrm{n}=2)$ at 12 percent.

These data indicate differences in both economic and social status at several levels. The dominance of professional markers likely reflects the urban and municipal nature of the cemetery and there may have been rules governing the type of markers that could be erected. It is also possible that people who could afford to buy individual plots could also afford markers, thereby minimizing the need for vernacular styles.

As expected, the frequencies of vernacular markers are higher in potters fields. Although the overall numbers are low in each of the sections, their relative frequencies vary. As a percentage of individual totals, vernacular markers are significantly higher in the Pinewood purchased and Pinewood potters fields sections. This trend may be an indication of differences in both economic and social status between whites and African Americans.

Table 7. Absolute Frequencies of Marker Production Type

| Production Method | Elmwood <br> Potters field | Elmwood <br> Purchased | Pinewood <br> Potters field | Pinewood <br> Purchased | Grand Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Professional | 74 | 331 | 11 | 57 | 473 |
| Unknown |  |  | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Vernacular | 4 |  | 3 | 4 | 11 |
| Grand Total | 78 | 331 | 16 | 62 | 487 |

Table 8. Relative Frequencies of Marker Production Type

| Production Method | Elmwood <br> Potters field <br> $(\%)$ | Elmwood <br> Purchased (\%) | Pinewood <br> Potters field <br> $(\%)$ | Pinewood <br> Purchased <br> $(\%)$ | Grand Total <br> $(\%)$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Professional | 94.87 | 100.00 | 68.75 | 91.94 | 97.13 |
| Unknown | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.50 | 1.61 | 0.62 |
| Vernacular | 5.13 | 0.00 | 18.75 | 6.45 | 2.26 |
| Grand Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Figure 29. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Marker Production Method


## Marker Inscription

The presence of an inscription beyond basic demographic data (e.g., name, birth and death dates) can provide important insight into broader social attitudes toward death. The presence or absence of an inscription was noted for all markers (Tables 9 and 10, Figure 30). Although economic considerations were certainly important, broader social attitudes toward the presentation of death may have been paramount. For example, in many parts of the United States, grave markers from the seventeenth, eighteenth, and early nineteenth centuries have elaborate inscriptions. Previous studies have documented a shift in not only inscription length but also the rhetorical style.

Table 9. Absolute Frequencies of Grave Marker Inscriptions (Presence/Absence)

| Inscription <br> Present | Elmwood Potters <br> field | Elmwood <br> Purchased | Pinewood <br> Potters field | Pinewood <br> Purchased | Grand Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| No | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 15 |
| Yes | 75 | 327 | 14 | 56 | 472 |
| Grand Total | 78 | 331 | 16 | 62 | 487 |

Table 10. Relative Frequencies of Grave Marker Inscriptions (Presence/Absence)

| Inscription <br> Present | Elmwood Potters <br> field (\%) | Elmwood <br> Purchased (\%) | Pinewood <br> Potters field (\%) | Pinewood <br> Purchased <br> $(\%)$ | Grand Total <br> $(\%)$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| No | 3.85 | 1.21 | 12.50 | 9.68 | 3.08 |
| Yes | 96.15 | 98.79 | 87.50 | 90.32 | 96.92 |
| Grand Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Figure 30. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Marker Inscriptions


Figure 31 presents the mean count of words beyond the name and dates of birth and date, by cemetery area. In considering these data, it must be emphasized that the range in mean added words is only 2.9-4.8 words. With that caveat, the data can be further digested. First, if we compare the right and left halves of the figure, there may have been a racial/ethnic preference for African Americans to have marginally longer inscriptions, especially in the Pinewood purchase area. The other interesting contrast - Elmwood purchase at 2.9 words and Elmwood potters field at 4.2 words - seems related to a rather widespread Christian tradition to provide lengthier inscriptions for infants than for adults, as most of the Elmwood potters field was designated "Baby Land." In the late nineteenth and twentieth centuries, Americans have compensated for the tragic loss of an infant in part by elaborating the marker. In part because the infants did not have a life history, per se, to commemorate, the grieving families often added verses. This seems to be a part of what we are seeing in the Elmwood potters field data and this hypothesis warrants further testing in future cemetery studies.

Figure 31. Proxy for Inscription Complexity by Cemetery Area


Grave Type
Each marked grave was classified according to four broad types: couple-husband and wife; family-greater than paired clear family association; paired non-husband and wife; and single-marked grave (Tables 11 and 12, Figure 32). A final "unknown" category was included for the few graves that did not fit into any of the above classes. There is a significant degree of variation in this attribute between the different sections.

Table 11. Absolute Frequencies of Grave Type

| Plot Type | Elmwood <br> Potters field | Elmwood <br> Purchase | Pinewood <br> Potters field | Pinewood <br> Purchase | Grand <br> Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Couple -Husband and Wife | 2 | 18 |  | 1 | 21 |
| Family -Greater than paired <br> clear family association | 3 | 252 | 1 | 17 | 273 |
| Paired -(Non-Husband and Wife) |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Single - Marked Grave | 73 | 60 | 15 | 42 | 190 |
| Unknown |  | 1 |  | 1 | 2 |
| Grand Total | 78 | 331 | 16 | 62 | 487 |

Table 12. Relative Frequencies of Grave Type

| Row Labels | Elmwood Potters <br> field (\%) | Elmwood <br> Purchased <br> $(\%)$ | Pinewood <br> Potters field <br> $(\%)$ | Pinewood <br> Purchased <br> $(\%)$ | Grand <br> Total (\%) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Couple - Husband and Wife | 2.56 | 5.44 | 0.00 | 1.61 | 4.31 |
| Family - Greater than paired <br> clear family association | 3.85 | 76.13 | 6.25 | 27.42 | 56.06 |
| Paired - (Non- Husband and <br> Wife) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.61 | 0.21 |
| Single - Marked Grave | 93.59 | 18.13 | 93.75 | 67.74 | 39.01 |
| Unknown | 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 1.61 | 0.41 |
| Grand Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Figure 32. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Grave Type


For Elmwood potters field, the most common type is single graves $(\mathrm{n}=73)$ at 94 percent, followed by family plots $(n=3)$ at 4 percent, and couples $(n=2)$ at 3 percent. This pattern clearly reflects the expected pattern of individual burials and informal use of space. In the Elmwood purchased sections, family plots ( $\mathrm{n}=252$ ) account for 76 percent, followed by single graves $(\mathrm{n}=60)$ at 18 percent, and couples $(\mathrm{n}=18)$ at 5 percent. This pattern indicates much more planning and tighter control over the available lots. For the Pinewood purchased lots, single graves ( $\mathrm{n}=42$ ) are the most common with 68 percent, followed by family plots ( $\mathrm{n}=17$ ) at 27 percent, and single examples of couples, paired, and unknown at approximately 2 percent each.

Family Plots
The purchase and demarcation of a formal family plot represents another aspect of costly elaboration of the burial place. Figure 33 graphs the percent of markers in each area that fall within bordered plots. As anticipated, bordered plots were very uncommon in both potters fields. In addition, the greater frequency of plot-burial in Elmwood purchase, relative to Pinewood purchase, may reflect economic factors. It should be recalled that formal family plots would generally have been purchased relatively early, for the long-term use of the family. The decision to bury in a family plot or not was generally not made on a burial-by-burial basis (unlike decisions about the material, style, and size of a marker) but was the outcome of an earlier family decision to buy a family plot.

Figure 33. Relative Frequencies of Markers in Bordered Plots by Cemetery Area


Decade of Death
One of the most important attributes from the data is decade of death (Tables 13 and 14, Figure 34). Several patterns are apparent in the data. First, for the overall study area, there is a huge spike in burials from 1900-1909 $(\mathrm{n}=4)$ to $1910-1919(\mathrm{n}=53)$. The relative frequency jumped from approximately 1-13 percent of the total. This is likely a reflection of cemetery expansion into these areas and suggests few formal burials prior to that time. Overall, burial activity continued at relatively constant rates through 1950-1959, gradually declining from 19601969. The peak decade for all burials was 1920-1929 ( $\mathrm{n}=73$ ), with approximately 18 percent of the total. Since the period from 1940-1949, overall rates have declined steadily, with a significant drop between 1980-1889 $(\mathrm{n}=36)$ to $1990-1999(\mathrm{n}=15)$. The decline in burials corresponds to the moratorium on plot sales in the 1940s.

Table 13. Absolute Frequencies of Burial by Decade

| Decade | Elmwood Potters field | Elmwood <br> Purchased | Pinewood Potters field | Pinewood <br> Purchased | Grand Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1880-1889 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| 1890-1899 |  | 2 |  |  | 2 |
| 1900-1909 |  | 3 |  | 1 | 4 |
| 1910-1919 |  | 34 | 1 | 18 | 53 |
| 1920-1929 | 28 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 73 |
| 1930-1939 | 13 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 52 |
| 1940-1949 | 11 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 53 |
| 1950-1959 | 9 | 29 |  | 6 | 44 |
| 1960-1969 |  | 34 |  | 2 | 36 |
| 1970-1979 | 2 | 27 |  | 2 | 31 |
| 1980-1989 | 4 | 29 |  | 3 | 36 |
| 1990-1999 | 4 | 10 |  | 1 | 15 |
| 2000-2009 |  | 10 |  | 2 | 12 |
| 2010-2019 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Grand Total | 71 | 286 | 11 | 45 | 413 |

Note: Data include only grave markers with legible date (family monuments and footstones excluded).

Table 14. Relative Frequencies of Burial by Decade.

| Decade (\%) | Elmwood Potters <br> field (\%) | Elmwood <br> Purchased (\%) | Pinewood Potters <br> field (\%) | Pinewood <br> Purchased (\%) | Grand <br> Total (\%) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1880-1889$ | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9.09 | 0.00 | 0.24 |
| $1890-1899$ | 0.00 | 0.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.48 |
| $1900-1909$ | 0.00 | 1.05 | 0.00 | 2.22 | 0.97 |
| $1910-1919$ | 39.44 | 11.89 | 11.89 | 9.09 | 40.00 |

Note: Data include only grave markers with legible date (family monuments and footstones excluded).
Figure 34. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Death Date by Decade


The patterns for different cemetery sections are essentially the same, although there is a certain degree of variation. For Elmwood potters fields, the peak decade was 1920-1929 ( $\mathrm{n}=28$ ) with 39 percent. Burial activity dropped significantly from 1930-1939 ( $\mathrm{n}=13,18 \%$ ), remained relatively constant through 1950-1959 ( $\mathrm{n}=9,13 \%$ ), then dropped again with no burials from 1960-1969. Burials began again between 1970-1979 ( $\mathrm{n}=2,3 \%$ ), and had a moderate increase in 1980-1989 ( $\mathrm{n}=4,6 \%$ ) and 1990-1999 ( $\mathrm{n}=4,6 \%$ ). There have been no new burials since that decade.

For the Elmwood purchased sections, burial activity was much more regular beginning in 1890-1899 ( $\mathrm{n}=2,1 \%$ ). There was a major increase from 1910-1919 ( $\mathrm{n}=34,12 \%$ ) and steady rates until the peak decade of 1940-1949 ( $\mathrm{n}=40,14 \%$ ). From that point forward, burial activity fluctuated slightly with a gradual trend toward decreasing numbers. By 1990-1999 ( $\mathrm{n}=10,3.5 \%$ ) and 2000-2009 ( $\mathrm{n}=10,3.5 \%$ ), there were relatively few burials. There was a single burial in the decade from 2010-2019.

For the Pinewood potters fields, there was a single burial in 1880-1889 (9\%) and no additional activity until 1910-1919 ( $\mathrm{n}=1,9 \%$ ). Peak activity occurred from 1920-1929 ( $\mathrm{n}=7$, $64 \%$ ) and then dropped significantly in the following decades. The last two marked burials occurred in 1930-1939 (9\%) and 1940-1949 (9\%). Although there are very few marked graves, the death dates appear earlier than any other section. It is difficult to determine with certainty whether or not the number of markers is an accurate representation of the actual number of graves in these areas.

Burials in the Pinewood purchased sections began in 1900-1909 ( $\mathrm{n}=1,2 \%$ ). There was a dramatic increase in 1910-1919 ( $\mathrm{n}=18,40 \%$ ), which also represents the peak decade. Burial activity dropped in 1920-1929 ( $\mathrm{n}=4,9 \%$ ) and then fluctuated considerably in 1930-1939 ( $\mathrm{n}=5$, $11 \%$ ), 1940-1949 ( $\mathrm{n}=1,2 \%$ ), and 1950-1959 ( $\mathrm{n}=6,13 \%$ ). After another decline in 1960-1969 ( $\mathrm{n}=2,4 \%$ ), the number of burials per decade remained relatively constant, but at a reduced rate. The last burials occurred in 2000-2009 ( $\mathrm{n}=2,4 \%$ ).

Gender
Overall frequencies of gender indicate slightly higher rates of males ( $\mathrm{n}=214,52 \%$ ) to females ( $\mathrm{n}=201,48 \%$ ) (Tables 15 and 16, Figure 35). Frequencies for different cemetery sections in the study area vary from the overall pattern. In the Elmwood potters fields, males ( $\mathrm{n}=40,60 \%$ ) outnumber females ( $\mathrm{n}=27,40 \%$ ). In the Elmwood purchased sections, females $(\mathrm{n}=145,50.5 \%)$ and males ( $\mathrm{n}=142,49.5 \%$ ) are almost evenly represented. In the Pinewood potters fields, females ( $\mathrm{n}=8,61.5 \%$ ) are more common than males $(\mathrm{n}=5,38.5 \%)$. For the Pinewood purchased sections, males ( $\mathrm{n}=27,56 \%$ ) are more common than females $(\mathrm{n}=21$,
43.75\%). Analysis of these data suggests that the smaller sample sizes in the Elmwood potters fields, Pinewood potters fields, and Pinewood purchased sections could be affecting the overall numbers. Generally, the frequencies of each gender are relatively equal.

Table 15. Absolute Frequencies of Gender

| Row Labels | Elmwood <br> Potters field | Elmwood <br> Purchased | Pinewood <br> Potters field | Pinewood <br> Purchased | Grand <br> Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Female | 27 | 145 | 8 | 21 | 201 |
| Male | 40 | 142 | 5 | 27 | 214 |
| Grand Total | 67 | 287 | 13 | 48 | 415 |

Table 16. Relative Frequencies of Gender

| Row Labels | Elmwood <br> Potters field <br> $(\%)$ | Elmwood <br> Purchased (\%) | Pinewood <br> Potters field <br> $(\%)$ | Pinewood <br> Purchased <br> $(\%)$ | Grand <br> Total (\%) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Female | 40.30 | 50.52 | 61.54 | 43.75 | 48.43 |
| Male | 59.70 | 49.48 | 38.46 | 56.25 | 51.57 |
| Grand Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Figure 35. Bar Chart Showing Relative Frequencies of Gender


## Marked Graves

The number of individual marked burials is approximately 452 , including husbands and wives. It is difficult to determine the exact number because of ambiguous information on certain markers. For example, one marker might have two or more names listed, or even a second name with no death date. In such a case, it is unknown if the second burial ever occurred.

## CHANGES THROUGH TIME

The marked grave data set was analyzed to address possible changes through time in raw material preference, marker styles, use of plot borders, and complexity of inscriptions. The data were compiled by 10 -year span. There may be limited bias in the data caused by the use of the date of death to date the marker. It has been documented in other cemeteries that markers are occasionally replaced or upgraded at a later date.

In Table 17, the raw material column presents the percentages for the top three raw materials. This allows us to consider shifts through time in raw materials. Likewise, the marker styles column provides percentages for the major marker styles. As argued above, a grave that is both marked and is enclosed in a plot wall/curb represents the high end of the expenditure curve. Lastly, the examination of the mean complexity of inscriptions on a decadal basis should reflect broad changes in custom.

Table 17. Changes Through Time, Datable Markers

| Span | Count | Raw Material <br> (\% Marble) | Count of Marker Styles <br> (\% Tombstone) | Count (\%) of <br> Markers in <br> Bordered Plots | Mean <br> Complexity <br> of Inscription |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $1880-1889$ | 2 | 0 Concrete <br> 1 Granite <br> 1 Marble (50\%) | 2 Headstone <br> 0 Tombstone (0\%) | $0(0 \%)$ | 4.50 |
| $1890-1899$ | 4 | 0 Concrete <br> 3 Granite <br> 1 Marble (25\%) | 2 Headstone <br> 1 Tombstone (25\%) <br> 1 Crypt | $3(75 \%)$ | 3.75 |
| $1900-1909$ | 6 | 0 Concrete <br> 3 Granite <br> 3 Marble (50\%) | 3 Headstone <br> 2 Tombstone (33\%) <br> 1 Monument | $4(67 \%)$ | 5.33 |

Table 17. Changes Through Time, Datable Markers

| Span | Count | Raw Material (\% Marble) | Count of Marker Styles (\% Tombstone) | Count (\%) of Markers in Bordered Plots | Mean <br> Complexity of Inscription |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1910-1919 | 55 | 1 Concrete 30 Granite 24 Marble (44\%) | 33 Headstone <br> 13 Tombstone (25\%) <br> 1 Crypt <br> 6 Monument | 11 (20\%) | 7.92 |
| 1920-1929 | 75 | 2 Concrete <br> 43 Granite <br> 30 Marble (40\%) | 42 Headstone <br> 29 Tombstone (40\%) <br> 1 Monument | 17 (23\%) | 4.57 |
| 1930-1939 | 53 | 0 Concrete <br> 38 Granite <br> 15 Marble (28\%) | 21 Headstone <br> 31 Tombstone (60\%) | 18 (34\%) | 3.06 |
| 1940-1949 | 55 | 1 Concrete 46 Granite 8 Marble (15\%) | 23 Headstone <br> 31 Tombstone (57\%) | 20 (36\%) | 2.71 |
| 1950-1959 | 46 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1 \text { Concrete } \\ & 37 \text { Granite } \\ & 8 \text { Marble (17\%) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 12 Headstone <br> 32 Tombstone (70\%) <br> 2 Monument | 19 (41\%) | 2.11 |
| 1960-1969 | 37 | 0 Concrete <br> 31 Granite <br> 5 Marble (14\%) | 7 Headstone <br> 29 Tombstone (78\%) <br> 1 Crypt | 12 (32\%) | 4.03 |
| 1970-1979 | 32 | 0 Concrete <br> 27 Granite <br> 3 Marble (9\%) | 11 Headstone <br> 20 Tombstone (62\%) <br> 1 Crypt | 16 (50\%) | 1.84 |
| 1980-1989 | 38 | 1 Concrete 34 Granite 3 Marble (8\%) | 12 Headstone <br> 26 Tombstone (68\%) | 14 (37\%) | 1.24 |
| 1990-1999 | 17 | 0 Concrete 15 Granite 1 Marble (6\%) | 3 Headstone <br> 12 Tombstone (80\%) | 9 (53\%) | 1.59 |
| 2000-2010 | 14 | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \text { Concrete } \\ & 8 \text { Granite } \\ & 6 \text { Marble ( } 43 \% \text { ) } \end{aligned}$ | 3 Headstone <br> 11 Tombstone (79\%) | 7 (50\%) | 2.79 |

Figure 36 graphs the data on the prevalence of marble as a raw material. As seen in Table 17 above, marble and granite were by far the dominant raw materials from 1880 through present. Historically, marble has been the more expensive of these two materials.

Figure 36. Relative Frequencies of Marble Markers Through Time


The general class of markers can reflect either cost or cultural norms. In the present sample, headstones and tombstones are the prevalent classes in all time periods. Figure 37 plots tombstones as the relative proportion of all markers, through time. These data show a fairly consistent trend through time away from headstones, in favor of tombstones. This trend was not significantly affected by major economic downturns, such as the Great Depression. Rather than being a reflection of a change in economic purchasing power, the trend toward tombstones at the expense of headstones seems to mark a change in fashion. The movement toward horizontal (tombstones) at the expense of vertical (headstone) markers may be related to the fact that the cemeteries were increasingly seen as public parkland beginning in the early twentieth century. Tombstones detract only minimally from an open, grassy area, whereas headstones represent upright 'intrusions.' In addition, headstones require more maintenance than do tombstones. As the cemetery began to fill, the City may have encouraged the use of tombstones over headstones because of their smaller size, lower profile, and the possibility of reduced maintenance.

Figure 37. Tombstones as Percentage of All Markers Through Time


All other factors remaining constant, a marker with a lengthy inscription would have cost more than a marker with a brief inscription. As a proxy measure of the complexity of the inscription, all words beyond the name, date of birth, and date of death were counted. The mean counts of these additional words were then calculated for 10-year spans. As seen in Figure 38, there generally were only (on average) between one and four extra words. The exception is an upswing that began after 1890 and peaked between 1910-1919. Five of the lengthier inscriptions from the 1910-1919 period are Woodmen of the World markers (the only other Woodmen of the World marker is 1923), and these account for the observed jump in additional words. From the late nineteenth century through the late 1920s, members of Woodmen of the World received a free tombstone as part of their death benefit.

Figure 38. Complexity of Inscriptions Through Time


Note: Y-axis is mean number of words beyond name, date of birth, and date of death.

## NUMBER OF GRAVES

Demographic data from individual markers and the map of the T Annex were used to generate the total number of graves (Table 18). The data derived in Table 18 were calculated based on the number of individuals. The T Annex is a special situation because it is a potters field with an existing map showing the locations of individual graves. In many cases, a single marker commemorated more than one person (e.g., husband and wife). In fewer cases, a marker might contain information on three or more people and there is a single example of a vault with six burials. For these reasons, the total number of known graves is higher than the number of individual markers. Elmwood potters field contains 163 graves, Elmwood purchased sections contain 341 graves, Pinewood potters fields contain 18 graves, and Pinewood purchased sections contain 58 graves for a total of 580 known graves in the study area.

Table 18. Counts of Graves Based On Marker Demographics Data and T Annex Burial Map

|  | Elmwood <br> Potters field | Elmwood <br> Purchase | Pinewood Potters <br> field | Pinewood <br> Purchase | Grand Total |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 163 | 341 |  | 18 | 58 |
| 580 |  |  |  |  |  |

## GPR RESULTS

The primary purpose of the GPR survey was to identify potential unmarked graves for which their presence could not be determined from surface indicators. New South Associates takes a conservative approach to the identification of possible historic graves based on GPR data. Several factors influence the overall effectiveness of GPR for detecting anomalies consistent with graves including soil type and acidity, moisture and precipitation, age of probable graves, likely burial depth, burial container (e.g., shroud, wood coffin, metal casket, concrete vault), and social/cultural/economic practices of a particular group. Previous research has demonstrated variation in burial depth, multiple and overlapping burials, and differences between juvenile and adult graves (Patch 2009).

GPR data were analyzed in both plan and profile views. Amplitude slice maps were generated of all data at regular intervals of 25 centimeters ( 0.82 ft .) (Appendix A). These were used to analyze overall patterns. Profile analysis involved review of individual transects (linescans) in 2D mode to identify individual reflections (both hyperbolas and surfaces). Profiles showing selected anomalies are included in Appendix B.

The GPR results indicate 942 unique anomalies, including 938 probable graves, two possible mass graves or borrow pits, one series of buried plot boundaries, and compacted linear surface that could be a remnant fenceline or natural drainage (Table 19, Figures 39-44). A table of all GPR anomalies is included in Appendix C.

Table 19. Summary of GPR Anomalies and Probable Interpretations by Cemetery Sections

| Cemetery Section | Interpretation |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Compact Linear <br> Surface | Mass Grave or <br> Borrow Pit | Plot <br> Boundaries | Grave (Marked <br> and Unmarked) | Grand <br> Total |
| Elmwood Potters field |  |  |  | 263 | 263 |
| Elmwood Purchased |  |  |  | 335 | 335 |
| Pinewood Potters field | 1 | 2 |  | 234 | 237 |
| Pinewood Purchased |  |  | 1 | 106 | 107 |
| Grand Total | 1 | 2 | 1 | 938 | 942 |

Table 20 provides summary data on the number of potential graves in the study area, including those with markers and those identified only through GPR. These values were obtained by: 1) determining the number of known graves as inferred from markers and the T Annex burial map (Column A), 2) determining the number of possible GPR graves (Column B), 3) determining the number of known graves (marked and mapped) that had a corresponding GPR anomaly (Columns C and D ), 4) subtracting the number of known graves from the GPR anomaly count determining the number of potential unmarked graves (Column B-C-D=E), and 5) adding the number of known graves to the number of potential unknown graves (Column $\mathrm{A}+\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{F}$ ). The total count for known graves is 580 and potential unmarked graves is 638 , for a total of approximately 1,218 . Of this number, there are 301 in the Elmwood potters field, 532 in Elmwood purchased sections, 243 in Pinewood potters fields, and 142 in Pinewood purchased. The highest frequency of graves is clearly in the Elmwood purchased sections.

Table 20. Summary of Potential Graves (Marked and Unmarked)

|  | A | B | C | D | E | F |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cemetery Section | Known <br> Graves (from <br> markers <br> and/or maps) | GPR <br> Graves | Markers <br> with GPR <br> Anomaly | Mapped <br> with <br> GPR <br> Anomaly | Unmarked <br> Grave <br> (GPR-no <br> marker) <br> (B-C-D) | Total <br> Graves <br> (known+ <br> unmarked) <br> $(\mathrm{A}+\mathrm{E})$ |
| Elmwood Potters field | 163 | 263 | 51 | 74 | 138 | 301 |
| Elmwood Purchased | 341 | 335 | 144 |  | 191 | 532 |
| Pinewood Potters field | 18 | 234 | 9 |  | 225 | 243 |
| Pinewood Purchased | 58 | 106 | 22 |  | 84 | 142 |
| Total | 580 | 938 | 226 | 74 | 638 | 1,218 |







Map Showing Location of GPR Anomalies, 6 of 6


Correlation of GPR anomalies with existing markers is variable across the study area. In the case of Elmwood purchased plots, the relatively low correlation is somewhat misleading because of the sheer number of markers and GPR anomalies. In many cases, there was more than one anomaly in close proximity to a particular marker, and it was difficult to determine which anomaly actually belonged to a given marker. For these reasons, a conservative approach was taken to assigning GPR anomalies to markers. It is also possible that at least certain markers were moved from their original positions.

## ELMWOOD PURCHASED

The Elmwood purchased area includes Sections AA, BB, G, S, and T as indicated by the Colyer map (1928). In general, these sections contain high densities of marked graves clearly arranged in rows and family plots. The marker data indicate 341 known graves. The GPR survey identified 335 possible graves, 144 of which correspond to an existing marker. The remaining 191 GPR features are interpreted as possible unmarked graves. The total number of graves is approximately 532 (Table 20).

## ELMWOOD POTTERS FIELD

Elmwood potters field includes the area designated as "Babyland" and the T-annex. The number of marked graves $(\mathrm{n}=163)$ in these sections is much higher than expected for a potters field. The GPR data indicate 138 possible unmarked graves. The total number of graves is estimated at 301 (Table 20).

The data for known graves in this section are skewed for two reasons. First, there is an unusually large concentration of markers immediately north of Section BB, in one corner. They are arranged in a more systematic and organized manner that suggests lots may have been demarcated at one time, although none are depicted on historic maps of the area. Second, although the T Annex contains only a few markers, there is a map showing individual graves of both adults and infants.

The bulk of the potters field is located on the eastern boundary of Section AA. Marker data indicate an exceptionally high number of child graves. GPR anomalies in this section are particularly dense. In many cases the sizes and morphology indicate probable child graves, which is consistent with other lines of evidence for this area. Child graves are typically smaller, shallower, and of lower reflective amplitude than adult graves.

The T Annex is located in a narrow strip of land (approximately 6-8 feet wide) on the north side of the study area between the boundary fence and the road. It is also referred to as the "Stranger's Section". Official records indicate it contains 49 adult and 47 infant graves, although only 12 are marked. Adults were interred beginning on the eastern end and proceeding west and infants were interred on the west end. GPR data indicate approximately 74 anomalies arranged in a row. Each marker has a corresponding GPR anomaly. Amplitude reflections for these are highly variable and almost all of them are very faint and not easily identified. The majority of these are consistent with expectations for adult graves. Despite the presence of 96 known graves, only 74 have corresponding GPR anomalies.

## PINEWOOD PURCHASED

The Pinewood purchased area includes Sections D, the D Annex, G, J, and K as indicated by the Newton map (1916). The GPR survey encompasses only a small portion Section G, almost all of Section K, and a moderate amount of Section J. Section D and the D Annex are located on the far eastern boundary of the cemetery. Both of these are somewhat isolated from other marked sections and they are bounded by potters fields. There are no surface indications of formal plot boundaries.

These areas contain 58 marked graves and 106 GPR anomalies consistent with historic graves. Twenty-two of the known graves have a corresponding GPR anomaly. The remaining 84 GPR anomalies are possible unmarked graves. Combining these numbers yields a total of approximately 142 graves (Table 20).

Other GPR anomalies are also present in these areas. The outlines of plot boundaries are visible in Section D (Feature 937). They first appear at approximately 25 centimeters below surface and have very high amplitude reflections that are indicative of hard materials such as stone or brick buried in dirt. These correlate almost perfectly with lots shown on the Newton map (1916) of Pinewood cemetery. The fact that these are not visible on the surface indicates there has been a certain amount of deposition, either from deliberate filling or slope wash.

## PINEWOOD POTTERS FIELDS

Large portions of the Pinewood section are designated by three distinct potters fields. There are very few existing markers and no family plots. The overall appearance is quite different from Elmwood with broad, open areas.

These sections contain 18 marked graves and 234 GPR anomalies. Of the marked graves, nine have a corresponding GPR anomaly. The remaining 225 GPR anomalies are interpreted as possible unmarked graves. Based on the markers and GPR data, the total number of potential graves is 243 (Table 20). This number is significantly lower than expected for a potters field based on previous archaeological research at other potters fields and will be discussed in greater detail below.

Other anomalies are also present, including two large features that are possible mass graves or borrow pits (Features 935 and 936). These were differentiated from other probable grave features based on their plan view morphology, size, and reflection characteristics as noted in the GPR data.

Feature 935 is located adjacent to one of the roads approximately ten meters south of the boundary fence. It is very large, measuring approximately $8 \times 14$ meters in size, and roughly square in plan view. In profile it appears as a large void with an uneven bottom typically characteristic of horizontal surfaces. There are point reflections (hyperbolas) inside and below the feature that may indicate individual graves. However, overall resolution is obscured by the presence of mixed stratigraphy that is consistent with fill episodes. Because of its location in Pinewood, it seems unlikely that this feature could be related to the visitor's rest facility shown in the 1877 map (See Figure 3). Although there is less detail on historic maps, the location of this facility was shown to be in the Elmwood section.

Feature 936 is located approximately four meters from the boundary fence. It measures approximately $3 \times 2$ meters in size and is roughly square, although the edges are irregular. Assuming this is a mass grave, it is relatively small and may contain only a few individuals.

## DISCUSSION

Evaluation of the GPR results needs to consider the following points, particularly with respect to estimating the number of potential unmarked graves. First, it is highly unlikely that all graves were detected and imaged (Buck 2003; King et al. 1993). Because of the environmental variables noted above at least a certain number of graves likely exist that could not be defined. Second, at least a small percentage of the identified anomalies will be false positives; that is, they appear to be consistent with human graves yet are likely not actual graves. However, the GPR data provide a reliable estimate of the minimum number of probable graves in the study area.

Correlation between grave markers and GPR features at the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery is variable across the different sections. The highest correlation is in the Elmwood potters fields (65\%), followed by Pinewood potters fields (56\%), Elmwood purchased (44\%),
and Pinewood purchased (36\%), with an average for the overall cemetery of 46 percent. However, these figures are somewhat misleading primarily because of the sheer number of GPR anomalies and the difficulty with assigning them to a specific marker. The frequency of GPR anomalies consistent with expectations for historic graves is exceptionally high. This is important because it indicates favorable conditions for grave detection and imaging across the cemetery and serves as a way to "calibrate" the instrument. In those instances of marked graves with no corresponding GPR anomaly, there could be several additional possibilities, including a moved marker, variation in burial method, or depth beyond the limits of GPR detection.

Table 21 lists the number of known and unmarked graves, as well as acreage and density, for each cemetery section. The Elmwood purchased sections have the highest density, with a value of 485 graves per acres. Elmwood potters fields are very similar, with a density of 474 graves per acre. Values for Pinewood drop considerably, with approximately 196 graves per acre in the potters fields and 135 graves per acre in the purchased plots. These numbers are much lower than expectations for a cemetery assumed to be "full".

Table 21. Calculated Values of Graves Per Acre Based on Markers and GPR Data

| Cemetery Section | Acreage | Known <br> Graves | Unmarked <br> Graves | Total <br> Graves | Graves per <br> Acre |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Elmwood Potters field | 0.63 | 163 | 138 | 301 | 474.05 |
| Elmwood Purchased | 1.10 | 341 | 191 | 532 | 485.21 |
| Pinewood Potters field | 1.24 | 18 | 225 | 243 | 195.51 |
| Pinewood Purchased | 1.05 | 58 | 84 | 142 | 135.12 |
| Total | 4.03 | 580 | 638 | 1,218 | 302.59 |

The lack of large numbers of GPR anomalies in the Pinewood sections is unexpected based on previous archaeological studies of potters fields, which typically contain high densities of burials (Bell 1993; Clow 2000; Dickens and Blakely 1979; Elia and Wesolowsky 1991; Owsley et al. 1987). Clow (2000), in the Dallas Freedmen's Cemetery, arrived at a density value of one grave every 46 square feet. Dickens and Blakely (1979), at Oakland Cemetery in Atlanta, calculated separate values for three different potters field sections of 1735 graves per acre, 1349 graves per acre, and 871 graves per acre, respectively. In each of these cases, the values given were conservative. Even the lowest of these values (e.g., 871 graves per acre) is approximately double the highest density at Elmwood/Pinewood (e.g., 485 graves per acre).

There is no reason to suspect major environmental differences between different sections of the cemetery. It is clear that the GPR data are high quality over the entire study area. In other sections, there are obvious anomalies consistent with graves, both marked and unmarked, although amplitude reflection values are variable. Given this situation, the same types of anomalies should be visible in the potters fields sections of Elmwood/Pinewood.

Several possibilities must be considered for the relatively low number of GPR anomalies in the Pinewood sections. First, it is possible that the GPR data essentially show an accurate picture of what is underground. In other words, these sections could contain relatively few graves and may not have been "full". Considering both the marker distributions and GPR data, this is entirely plausible.

Second, the number of graves could be so dense that individual outlines are totally obscured and undetectable. This possibility is highly unlikely because the overall GPR data are "clean" and almost identical to other sections of the cemetery. In addition, other anomalies are present, including both marked and unmarked graves.

Third, additional graves could be present that were not detectable with GPR. This, too, is plausible, particularly when one considers the role of social, cultural, and economic factors in burial. Potters fields in particular are known to contain graves of the poorest individuals, but even in poverty not all people were equal (Trinkley and Hacker 2009). It is not unreasonable to suspect that poor African Americans were not afforded the same basic treatment as poor whites. If, for example, there were differences even among the poor in terms of how they were buried and under what circumstances, those might affect their geophysical signatures today.

## ESTIMATES FOR TOTAL NUMBER OF POTENTIAL GRAVES

Estimates for the total number of probable graves in the study area are based on a combination of known markers and GPR data. At present, based on multiple lines of evidence, the estimate is for at least 1,218 individual graves. This range includes 580 individuals identified from known markers and the T Annex map, and 638 GPR anomalies that are not clearly associated with existing markers. These values should be considered the minimum number of potential graves, with recognition that additional graves might also be present.

## VI. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

It is clear from investigations conducted for this project that the study area contains a high density of marked and unmarked graves. The current project has demonstrated the presence of at least 580 known/marked graves and approximately 638 additional graves represented by GPR anomalies not associated with a particular marker. The total number of graves in the study area is 1,218 .

It must be emphasized that the figure of 1,218 graves may be a low estimate. It is likely that there are certain unmarked graves present in the project area that did not produce a sufficiently strong signal to be recognized as graves. In evaluating the potential impacts to this cemetery from the alternative that would take the project area, the NCDOT should consider the potential for more than 1,218 graves. The time, cost, and public relation issues associated with any potential relocation must be carefully weighed and evaluated when considering project alternatives.

New South Associates recommends that all of the GPR anomalies consistent with expectations for historic graves be treated as such. It is also important to consider the probability that a significant number of additional unmarked graves may be present in the Pinewood potters fields sections. Previous archaeological research in potters fields indicates a strong possibility for a high density of graves. The only way to verify the presence of unmarked graves with complete certainty is to mechanically remove the topsoil and expose a grave or shaft outline. If the current alternative is selected for further analysis, New South Associates recommends systematic sampling of selected areas of the cemetery to verify burial densities. This should focus specifically on evaluating the Pinewood potters fields.

Careful consideration should be given to the scale of potential impacts to human graves. If this alternative is selected, NCDOT will need to comply with state laws governing cemeteries and human graves. Permits and descendant notification will be required prior to any disinterment. New burial lots would need to be purchased and consideration given to moving and reinstalling grave markers. Given the cemetery's location and setting, it is reasonable to expect significant public interest in any undertaking that might adversely affect individual graves.

In addition, the cemetery has already been determined eligible for the NRHP under Criteria A, B, and C. Although Criterion D was not considered during the earlier evaluation (Mattson, Alexander and Associates, Inc. 2009:1), the present study has generated sufficient data to suggest that the cemetery should also be considered eligible under Criterion D. Large samples of graves from various classes of cemetery area (white purchased lots, childrens' potters field, white potters field, African American purchased lots, and African American potters field) would offer a tremendous amount of data that could be used in anthropological analyses along several lines of inquiry.

## REFERENCES CITED

## Agreement

1966 Agreement between Seaboard Air Line Railroad Company, a corporation of Virginia, and the City of Charlotte, a municipal corporation of the State of North Carolina, dated August 9, 1966. Notarized by Barbara M. Fletcher, a notary public of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Registerd on October 14, 1966 by Louise B. Hair, deputy to J. Edward Slukes, Clerk of Superior Court. Recorded in Mecklenburg County Deed Book 3654(?), page 365.

## Annual Report

1936-1937 Annual Report 1936-1937. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

Beers, F. W.
1877 Map of Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, from Recent and Careful Surveys. Published for the Southern and Southwestern Surveying and Publication Company by F. W. Beers, C.E., 1877. On file, Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

Bell, Edward L.
1993 Historical Archaeology at the Hudson Poor Farm Cemetery, Hudson, Massachusetts. Occasional Papers in Archeology and History No. 5. Massachusetts Historical Commission, Boston.

Blythe, Le Gette, and Charles Raven Brockman
1961 Hornets' Nest: The Story of Charlotte and Mecklenburg County. Published for Public Library of Charlotte and Mecklenburg County by McNally of Charlotte. On file, Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

Buck, Sabrina C.
2003 Searching for Graves Using Geophysical Technology: Field Tests with Ground Penetrating Radar, Magnetometry, and Electrical Resistivity. Journal of Forensic Science 48(1):1-7.

## Charlotte Chamber of Commerce

1925 Map of the City of Charlotte, North Carolina. Charlotte Chamber of Commerce. On file, Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

1935 Official Map of Charlotte, North Carolina, Office of City Engineer, Charlotte, North Carolina. Charlotte Chamber of Commerce. On file, Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

1945 Official Map of Charlotte, North Carolina, Population 100,899, Official Census 1940. Charlotte Chamber of Commerce. On file, Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

## Charlotte Chronicle

1891 "Elmwood Cemetery: Some Facts About It Which the Public is Probably Not Aware of," Charlotte Chronicle, March 8, 1891. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

## Charlotte Daily News

1889 "Elmwood Sketches: the Transformation at the Cemetery: Some of the Work that has been Done Recently-the new gate and the seventh Street approach-some general notes of interest," Charlotte Daily News, March 2, 1889. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Evergreen Cemetery Office.

## Charlotte Observer

1883 "Elmwood Cemetery," Charlotte Observer, October 21, 1883. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Evergreen Cemetery Office.

1885 "The Park in Elmwood Cemetery," Charlotte Observer, April 25, 1885. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Evergreen Cemetery Office.

1908 "Cemetery in Good Shape: Beautiful Spot of Earth Shows Evidences of Care and Skillful Tending on Every Hand," Charlotte Observer, February 17, 1908. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Evergreen Cemetery Office.

1919 "1,000 New Lots to be Provided in Elmwood," Charlotte Observer, March 13, 1919. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

1948 "Confederate Memorial Day: Celebration is Slated at Elmwood Cemetery," Charlotte Observer, May 10, 1948. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

Clow, Victoria
2000 The Archaeological Investigation of Freedman Cemetery (41DL316) In Freedmans Cemetery: A Legacy of a Pioneer Black Community in Dallas, Texas, edited by Duane Peter, Marsha Prior, Melissa M. Green and Victoria Clow, pp. 219-232. GeoMarine Inc Special Publication No. 6, GeoMarine Inc, Plano, Texas. Texas Department of Transportation Environmental Affairs Division Archaeology Studies Program Report No. 21, Austin, Texas.

Colyer, Leigh
1928 Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, N.C. Revised and Corrected Map, Revised to March 1928. The boundaries of this property are made from surveys made and accepted by the city engineer, December 1913. Traced from map made by Leigh Colyer, Landscape architect, Charlotte, N.C. On file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Combs, Diana Williams
1986 Early Gravestone Art in Georgia and South Carolina. University of Georgia Press, Athens, Georgia.

Conyers, Lawrence B.
2004a Ground Penetrating Radar for Archaeology. Altamira Press, Walnut Creek, California.

2004b Moisture and Soil Differences as Related to the Spatial Accuracy of GPR Amplitude Slice Maps at Two Archaeological Sites. Tenth International Conference on Ground Penetrating Radar, 21-24 June, 2004, Delft, The Netherlands.

2006 Ground-Penetrating Radar Techniques to Discover and Map Historic Graves, Historical Archaeology, 40(3):64-73.

Conyers, Lawrence and Lucius, Jeffrey
1996 Velocity Analysis in Archaeological Ground-Penetrating Radar Studies. Archaeological Prospection, 3:25-38.

Crissman, James K.
1994 Death and Dying in Central Appalachia. University of Illinois Press, Urbana, Illinois.

Crouch, Michelle
2003 "Spurt of Publicity Moves City to Set Old Cemtery to Rights," Charlotte Observer, January 22, 2003. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Evergreen Cemetery Office.

De Priest, Joe
n.d. 'Nameless No Longer: History Buffs' Work Results in Markers for Confederate Graves, Charlotte Observer, date unknown. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Deem, John
1995 "Yet Another Privatization Plot: the City faces a Grave Decision over the Sale of Its Cemeteries; Why is Government in this Business Anyway?," The Leader: Charlotte's Weekly Newspaper Since 1972, August 4, 1995, pp. 1, 17. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Deetz, James and Edwin Dethlefsen
1965 The Doppler Effect and Archaeology: A Consideration of the Spatial Aspects of Seriation. Southwest Journal of Anthropology 21:196-206.

1978 Death's Head, Cherub, Urn and Willow. In Historical Archaeology: A Guide to Substantive and Theoretical Contributions, edited by Robert L. Schulyer, pp. 8389. Baywood Publishing Company, Inc., Farmingdale, New York.

Dethlefsen, Edwin
1981 The Cemetery and Culture Change: Archaeological Focus and Ethnographic Perspective. In Modern Material Culture: The Archaeology of Us, edited by Richard A. Gould and Michael B. Schiffer, pp. 137-160, Academic Press, New York.

Dethlefsen, Edwin and James Deetz
1966 Deaths Heads, Cherubs, and Willow Trees: Experimental Archaeology in Colonial Cemeteries. American Antiquity 31(4):502-510.

Dethlefsen, Edwin and Kenneth Jensen
1977 Social Commentary from the Cemetery. Natural History, November:32-39.
Dickens, Roy S. and Robert L. Blakely
1979 Preliminary Report on Archaeological Investigations in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia. Laboratory of Archaeology, Department of Anthropology, Georgia State University, Atlanta, Georgia.

Elia, Ricardo J. and Al Wesolowsky
1991 Archaeological Investigations at the Uxbridge Almshouse Cemetery in Uxbridge, Massachusetts. BAR International Series No. 564. Tempus Reparatum, Oxford.

Elmwood Cemetery, Portion of D-Annex
1932 Elmwood Cemetery, Portion of D-Annex, laid out February 1928, date March 1, 1928. Map traced from blueprint made from original tracing, July 1, 1932. City of Charlotte, N.C., Department of Public Works, Office of City Engineer. Map on file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Elmwood Cemetery
1938 Map of Elmwood Cemetery, Showing Driveways and Sections, Approximate Scale $l^{\prime \prime}=20^{\prime}$. January 31, 1938. Office of City Engineer. Map on file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Gray. O.W. and Son
1882 Gray's New Map of Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Drawn, Engraved, and Published by O. W. Gray and Son, Geographers and Publishers of Maps and Atlases, Philadelphia. On file, Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

Hanchett, Thomas W.
1993 Sorting Out the New South City: Charlotte and Its Neighborhoods. Dissertation submitted to the faculty of the University of North Carolina in partial fulfillment of requirements for degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Department of History, Chapel Hill. Volumes 1 and 2. On file, Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

Hijiya, James A.
1983 American Gravestones and Attitudes Toward Death: A Brief History. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society 127(5):339-363.

Historic Charlotte, Inc.
2004 Historic Charlotte: Walking Tour Series. Pamphlet prepared by Historic Charlotte, Inc., P.O. Box 33113, Charlotte, N.C. 28233.

Hutchins, M. C.
1920 Pinewood Cemetery, Johnston Annex, February 4, 1920. M. C. Hutchins, City Engineer. Map on file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Jeane, D. Gregory
1989 Folk Art in Rural Southern Cemeteries. Southern Folklore 46(2):159-174.
1992 The Upland South Folk Cemetery Complex: Some Suggestions of Origin. In Cemeteries and Gravemarkers: Voices of American Culture, edited by Richard E. Meyer, pp.107-136. Utah State University Press, Logan, Utah.

Jones, Geoffrey
2008 Geophysical Mapping of Historic Cemeteries. Technical Briefs in Historical Archaeology 3:25-38.

King, Julia A., Bruce W. Bevan, and Robert J. Hurry
1993 The Reliability of Geophysical Surveys at Historic-Period Cemeteries: An Example from the Plains Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Maryland. Historical Archaeology 27(3):4-16.

Ludwig, Allan I.
1966 Graven Images: New England Stonecarving and its Symbols, 1650-1815. Wesleyan University Press, Middletown, Connecticut.

Mattson, Alexander and Associates, Inc.
2009 Phase II (Intensive Level) Architectural Resources Survey, CSX/NS Mainline Grade Separation, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, North Carolina Department of Transportation T.I.P. Number P-5002. Prepared for Gannett Fleming, Inc., Charlotte, North Carolina. Prepared by Mattson, Alexander and Associates, Inc., Charlotte, North Carolina, October 19, 2009.

McVicker, Maryellen H .
2005 Reflections of Change: Death and Cemeteries in the Boonslick Region of Missouri. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, University of Missouri, Columbia.

McEwen, Mildred Morse
1987 Growing Up in Fourth Ward. Edited by Mildred L. Miscally. Heritage Printers, Charlotte, N.C. On file, Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

Mecklenburg County Register of Deeds
n.d. Mecklenburg County Register of Deeds; 720 E. Fourth Street; Charlotte, North Carolina 28202.

Moore, R. H.
1967 Property of Pinewood Cemetery and Elmwood Cemetery. Project No. 8.1687601, Township Charlotte, Scale 1" $=50$ '. Surveyed by R. H. Moore, Certificate No. L1168, date 5-4-67, revised 6-9-67. Blueprint map on file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

NAIP
2009 Aerial Imagery, Mecklenburg County. United States Department of Agriculture, Farm Services Agency, Salt Lake City.

Newton, S. D.
1916 Plot of Pinewood Cemetery (for Colored People), Charlotte, N.C., May 3, 1916. Surveyed and platted by S. D. Newton, Civil Engineer, Charlotte, N.C., Office of City Engineer, Charlotte, N.C. On file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Owsley, Douglas W., Mary Manhein, and Murray K. Marks
1987 Burial Archaeology and Osteology of Charity Hospital/Cyprus Grove II Cemetery, New Orleans. Department of Anthropology and Geography, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge.

Patch, Shawn M.
2007 Ground Penetrating Radar (GPR) Investigations at the Old Presbyterian Cemetery, City of Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. Submitted to First Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, North Carolina. New South Associates Technical Report No. 1493, Stone Mountain, Georgia.

2009 Identification of Unmarked Graves at B.F. Randolph Cemetery Using Ground Penetrating Radar (GPR), Richland County, South Carolina. Report submitted to the Historic Columbia Foundation, Columbia, South Carolina. New South Associates Technical Report No. 1748, Stone Mountain, Georgia.

## Pinewood Cemetery, Johnston Annex

1931 Pinewood Cemetery, Johnston Annex, Office of City Engineer, Charlotte, N.C., January 27, 1931. Map on file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Pomfret, James E.
2006 Ground-Penetrating Radar Profile Spacing and Orientation for Subsurface Resolution of Linear Features. Archaeological Prospection 13:151-153.

Purvis, Kathleen
1995 "Grave Matters: Cemeteries Can Teach Us about People and our Past," Charlotte Observer, October 28, 1995. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

Richey, Staci, Patch, Shawn M., J.W. Joseph, and Hugh B. Matternes
2007 Randolph Cemetery: Mapping and Documentation of an Historic AfricanAmerican Site. Submitted to the Historic Columbia Foundation, Columbia, South Carolina. New South Associates Technical Report No. 1497, Stone Mountain, Georgia.

Richey, Staci, Hugh B. Matternes, and J.W. Joseph
2007 Old School Cemetery: Mapping, Documentation, Preservation, and Interpretation of a Significant Historic African-American Site, Washington, Georgia. New South Associates Technical Report No. 1515, Stone Mountain, Georgia.

Rubin, Richard
2005 "Rebel Flag Falls in Fight at Cemetery," Charlotte Observer, March 9, 2005, p. B-1. Clipping in vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Sanborn Maps
Sanborn Fire Insurance maps of Charlotte, dated to 1885, 1890, 1900, 1905, and 1911. On file at Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

Section A-a
1942 Plat Showing Section A-a in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, N.C., Scale 1' = 20', November 17, 1942. Office of the City Engineer. Map on file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

## Section G-Annex

1939 Plat Showing Section G-Annex in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, N.C., Scale 1" = 20', June 3, 1939. Office of City Engineer. Map on file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Section L-Annex
1945 Plat Showing Section L-Annex in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, N.C., Scale I' = 20', October 10, 1945. Office of City Engineer. Map on file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Section "U" of Elmwood Cemetery
1928 Section "U" of Elmwood Cemetery, Staked out March 3, 1928, Revised August 8, 1928, retraced November 26, 1929. Map on file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Sections U, X, Y, AA, \& BB
1937 Plat Showing Sections U, X, Y, AA, \& BB in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, N.C., Scale 1" = 30', May 4, 1937. Office of City Engineer. Map on file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Survey
1971 Microfilming Pinewood Cemetery's Permanent Record Books - Cemeteries Division Code 514.00-131. Survey, July 15, 1971. In vertical file "Pinewood Cemetery," Evergreen Cemetery Office.

T-Annex
n.d. Linear map of adult and infant burials in T-Annex, beside railroad right-of-way, at Elmwood Cemetery. Map on file, Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Trinkley, Michael and Debi Hacker
2009 The Penitentiary Cemetery, Columbia, South Carolina. Chicora Research Contribution 509, Chicora Foundation, Columbia, South Carolina.

United States Department of Agriculture
2011 Web Soil Survey, Electronic Document, http://websoilsurvey.nrcs.usda.gov/app/Homepage.htm, accessed December 2011.

Vaughan, John
1990 "Cityscape: Elmwood Cemetery: Life Among the Dead: Cemetery’s Beauty Gives Rest, Refuge," Charlotte Observer, December 31, 1990. In vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Evergreen Cemetery Office.

Vlach, John Michael
1991 By the Work of Their Hands: Studies in African-American Folk Life. University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville.

Whitacre, Dianne
1993 "Monuments to the Past: Headstones Weather at Historic Cemeteries," Charlotte Observer, November 7, 1993. In vertical file "Elmwood Cemetery," Charlotte Mecklenburg Library, Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room.

## APPENDIX A: AMPLITUDE SLICE MAPS

Appendix A
Grid A - Middle



Appendix A

## Grid A - South


$100-125 \mathrm{~cm}$ (20-25 ns)

$125-150 \mathrm{~cm}$ (25-30 ns)


High Amplitude
Reflection


10 is meters -8500
4500
-3000
-2000
-1800
-500
-500
Low Am Low Amplitu
Reflection
$150-175 \mathrm{~cm}(30-35 \mathrm{~ns})$

Appendix A

## Grid B



Appendix A
Grid C

Appendix A
Grid D

Appendix A

## Grid E



Appendix A

## Grid G



## APPENDIX B: SELECTED GPR PROFILES

Appendix B



Appendix B


Grid D - Profile at 10 meters
Grid F - Profile at 79 meters
Appendix B

Grid G - Profile at 48.5 meters


Grid I - Profile at 40 meters

## APPENDIX C: INDIVIDUAL GPR ANOMALIES

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899747.17 | 513605.79 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 2 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899744.60 | 513603.44 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 3 | Probable Burial | No | 3899741.04 | 513601.24 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 4 | Probable Burial | No | 3899738.19 | 513597.07 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 5 | Probable Burial | No | 3899742.21 | 513609.90 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 6 | Probable Burial | No | 3899736.99 | 513600.84 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 7 | Probable Burial | No | 3899735.88 | 513601.91 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 8 | Probable Burial | No | 3899736.74 | 513608.75 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 9 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899734.72 | 513605.79 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 10 | Probable Burial | No | 3899734.02 | 513606.40 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 11 | Probable Burial | No | 3899731.68 | 513599.87 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 12 | Probable Burial | No | 3899732.84 | 513607.45 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 13 | Probable Burial | No | 3899732.13 | 513609.91 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 14 | Probable Burial | No | 3899730.85 | 513606.61 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 15 | Probable Burial | No | 3899728.59 | 513603.18 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 16 | Probable Burial | No | 3899727.94 | 513604.99 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 17 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899722.25 | 513614.22 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 18 | Probable Burial | No | 3899727.71 | 513593.74 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 19 | Probable Burial | No | 3899726.78 | 513594.68 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 20 | Probable Burial | No | 3899728.05 | 513596.22 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 21 | Probable Burial | No | 3899726.84 | 513596.89 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 22 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899725.70 | 513595.74 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 23 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899724.68 | 513596.80 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 24 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899725.96 | 513600.18 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 25 | Probable Burial | No | 3899723.12 | 513598.91 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 26 | Probable Burial | No | 3899721.27 | 513601.47 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 27 | Probable Burial | No | 3899722.41 | 513603.56 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 28 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899723.52 | 513601.88 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 29 | Probable Burial | No | 3899726.99 | 513606.18 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 30 | Probable Burial | No | 3899728.35 | 513612.07 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 31 | Probable Burial | No | 3899727.36 | 513609.65 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 32 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899725.22 | 513608.68 | $75-100$ | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 33 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899723.47 | 513609.72 | $75-100$ | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 34 | Probable Burial | No | 3899727.59 | 513612.90 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 35 | Probable Burial | No | 3899731.77 | 513613.27 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 36 | Probable Burial | No | 3899733.12 | 513615.94 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 37 | Probable Burial | No | 3899732.50 | 513619.34 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 38 | Probable Burial | No | 3899731.38 | 513620.15 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 39 | Probable Burial | No | 3899729.22 | 513617.27 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 40 | Probable Burial | No | 3899727.77 | 513619.06 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 41 | Probable Burial | No | 3899728.84 | 513623.12 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 42 | Probable Burial | No | 3899726.44 | 513620.49 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 43 | Probable Burial | No | 3899725.70 | 513614.88 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 44 | Probable Burial | No | 3899724.52 | 513617.38 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 45 | Probable Burial | No | 3899726.37 | 513613.56 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 46 | Probable Burial | No | 3899724.27 | 513618.60 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 47 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899723.03 | 513613.36 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 48 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899722.61 | 513611.26 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 49 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899721.38 | 513612.07 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 50 | Probable Burial | No | 3899720.51 | 513613.28 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 51 | Probable Burial | No | 3899720.18 | 513616.17 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 52 | Probable Burial | No | 3899719.29 | 513617.12 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 53 | Probable Burial | No | 3899718.44 | 513618.27 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 54 | Probable Burial | No | 3899722.70 | 513621.02 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 55 | Probable Burial | No | 3899720.70 | 513603.50 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 56 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899720.63 | 513605.70 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 57 | Probable Burial | No | 3899720.00 | 513607.31 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 58 | Probable Burial | No | 3899719.22 | 513608.01 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 59 | Probable Burial | No | 3899717.81 | 513608.65 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 60 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899716.91 | 513605.06 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Easting } \\ \text { (UTM NAD 83) } \end{gathered}$ | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 61 | Probable Burial | No | 3899714.68 | 513606.62 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 62 | Probable Burial | No | 3899713.55 | 513608.85 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 63 | Probable Burial | No | 3899716.98 | 513610.38 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 64 | Probable Burial | No | 3899710.74 | 513611.74 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 65 | Probable Burial | No | 3899709.60 | 513612.33 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 66 | Probable Burial | No | 3899712.22 | 513611.21 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 67 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899711.15 | 513614.05 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 68 | Probable Burial | No | 3899712.95 | 513612.91 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 69 | Probable Burial | No | 3899713.04 | 513615.94 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 70 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899710.20 | 513615.69 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 71 | Probable Burial | No | 3899708.59 | 513613.71 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 72 | Probable Burial | No | 3899707.77 | 513614.70 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 73 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899709.29 | 513617.17 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 74 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899708.69 | 513618.08 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 75 | Probable Burial | No | 3899706.46 | 513619.24 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 76 | Probable Burial | No | 3899706.73 | 513615.69 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 77 | Probable Burial | No | 3899706.33 | 513616.90 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 78 | Probable Burial | No | 3899704.16 | 513617.43 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 79 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899704.89 | 513615.29 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 80 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899705.91 | 513614.22 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 81 | Probable Burial | No | 3899701.30 | 513622.12 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 82 | Probable Burial | No | 3899702.31 | 513621.33 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 83 | Probable Burial | No | 3899702.62 | 513619.97 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 84 | Probable Burial | No | 3899703.68 | 513619.27 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 85 | Probable Burial | No | 3899705.03 | 513620.25 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 86 | Probable Burial | No | 3899704.84 | 513622.05 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 87 | Probable Burial | No | 3899707.66 | 513621.36 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 88 | Probable Burial | No | 3899707.20 | 513623.71 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 89 | Probable Burial | No | 3899699.36 | 513622.03 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 90 | Probable Burial | No | 3899698.19 | 513624.83 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Easting } \\ \text { (UTM NAD 83) } \end{gathered}$ | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 91 | Probable Burial | No | 3899697.13 | 513625.40 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 92 | Probable Burial | No | 3899697.22 | 513627.07 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 93 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899711.42 | 513626.27 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 94 | Probable Burial | No | 3899715.17 | 513630.26 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 95 | Probable Burial | No | 3899710.99 | 513627.79 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 96 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899710.19 | 513628.67 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 97 | Probable Burial | No | 3899708.87 | 513629.07 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 98 | Probable Burial | No | 3899714.07 | 513631.84 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 99 | Probable Burial | No | 3899708.11 | 513637.86 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 100 | Probable Burial | No | 3899705.45 | 513637.02 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 101 | Probable Burial | No | 3899700.34 | 513633.70 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 102 | Probable Burial | No | 3899693.25 | 513631.70 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 103 | Probable Burial | No | 3899690.76 | 513636.88 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 104 | Probable Burial | No | 3899688.99 | 513636.89 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 105 | Probable Burial | No | 3899686.32 | 513636.20 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 106 | Probable Burial | No | 3899695.00 | 513640.46 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 107 | Probable Burial | No | 3899697.76 | 513644.89 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 108 | Probable Burial | No | 3899696.98 | 513645.86 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 109 | Probable Burial | No | 3899697.91 | 513646.78 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 110 | Probable Burial | No | 3899696.43 | 513647.22 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 111 | Probable Burial | No | 3899700.52 | 513647.74 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 112 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899696.62 | 513649.82 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 113 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899694.33 | 513649.10 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 114 | Probable Burial | No | 3899690.24 | 513645.25 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 115 | Probable Burial | No | 3899690.09 | 513647.60 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 116 | Probable Burial | No | 3899689.17 | 513649.57 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 117 | Probable Burial | No | 3899688.19 | 513649.84 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 118 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899684.91 | 513645.68 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 119 | Probable Burial | No | 3899683.20 | 513645.01 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 120 | Probable Burial | No | 3899684.00 | 513641.58 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Easting <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 121 | Probable Burial | No | 3899681.98 | 513642.55 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 122 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899681.66 | 513641.26 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 123 | Probable Burial | No | 3899681.65 | 513639.07 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 124 | Probable Burial | No | 3899679.53 | 513638.06 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 125 | Probable Burial | No | 3899678.59 | 513639.75 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 126 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899679.34 | 513636.99 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 127 | Probable Burial | No | 3899678.94 | 513637.42 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 128 | Probable Burial | No | 3899675.65 | 513648.42 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 129 | Probable Burial | No | 3899678.33 | 513646.66 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 130 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899677.53 | 513640.81 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 131 | Probable Burial | No | 3899675.75 | 513642.69 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 132 | Probable Burial | No | 3899677.81 | 513642.18 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 133 | Probable Burial | No | 3899678.67 | 513641.41 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 134 | Probable Burial | No | 3899678.38 | 513643.03 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 135 | Probable Burial | No | 3899677.44 | 513645.25 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 136 | Probable Burial | No | 3899678.52 | 513648.13 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 137 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899676.99 | 513641.18 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 138 | Probable Burial | No | 3899678.82 | 513642.71 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 139 | Probable Burial | No | 3899676.87 | 513639.67 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 140 | Probable Burial | No | 3899677.89 | 513644.47 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 141 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899695.07 | 513653.18 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 142 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899693.24 | 513654.96 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 143 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899692.53 | 513652.88 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 144 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899691.09 | 513654.71 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 145 | Probable Burial | No | 3899683.77 | 513649.36 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 146 | Probable Burial | No | 3899686.28 | 513652.89 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 147 | Probable Burial | No | 3899674.38 | 513641.99 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 148 | Probable Burial | No | 3899673.72 | 513643.37 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 149 | Probable Burial | No | 3899674.99 | 513643.58 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 150 | Probable Burial | No | 3899674.15 | 513645.10 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Easting } \\ \text { (UTM NAD 83) } \end{gathered}$ | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 151 | Probable Burial | No | 3899690.07 | 513657.96 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 152 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899688.57 | 513658.04 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 153 | Probable Burial | No | 3899687.59 | 513658.27 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 154 | Probable Burial | No | 3899673.02 | 513644.17 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 155 | Probable Burial | No | 3899672.59 | 513644.63 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 156 | Probable Burial | No | 3899672.13 | 513644.98 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 157 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899671.93 | 513645.21 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 158 | Probable Burial | No | 3899678.63 | 513651.68 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 159 | Probable Burial | No | 3899683.18 | 513655.24 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 160 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899685.37 | 513659.98 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 161 | Probable Burial | No | 3899686.44 | 513660.53 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 162 | Probable Burial | No | 3899684.79 | 513661.30 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 163 | Probable Burial | No | 3899686.49 | 513661.93 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 164 | Probable Burial | No | 3899670.75 | 513645.47 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 165 | Probable Burial | No | 3899669.57 | 513646.23 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 166 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899672.42 | 513647.68 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 167 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899673.25 | 513648.97 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 168 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899674.01 | 513650.27 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 169 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899674.66 | 513649.80 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 170 | Probable Burial | No | 3899672.87 | 513650.35 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 171 | Probable Burial | No | 3899672.00 | 513649.14 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 172 | Probable Burial | No | 3899673.59 | 513651.15 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 173 | Probable Burial | No | 3899672.31 | 513648.50 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 174 | Probable Burial | No | 3899678.02 | 513652.91 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 175 | Probable Burial | No | 3899675.98 | 513651.58 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 176 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899669.44 | 513648.55 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 177 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899668.66 | 513647.44 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 178 | Probable Burial | No | 3899666.91 | 513649.56 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 179 | Probable Burial | No | 3899668.70 | 513651.00 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 180 | Probable Burial | No | 3899669.19 | 513650.49 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Easting } \\ \text { (UTM NAD 83) } \end{gathered}$ | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 181 | Probable Burial | No | 3899670.84 | 513650.32 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 182 | Probable Burial | No | 3899669.67 | 513650.13 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 183 | Probable Burial | No | 3899668.05 | 513647.78 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 184 | Probable Burial | No | 3899678.84 | 513655.62 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 185 | Probable Burial | No | 3899679.22 | 513657.38 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 186 | Probable Burial | No | 3899678.53 | 513658.33 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 187 | Probable Burial | No | 3899677.66 | 513655.34 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 188 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899677.85 | 513656.98 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 189 | Probable Burial | No | 3899683.22 | 513661.30 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 190 | Probable Burial | No | 3899682.16 | 513663.08 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 191 | Probable Burial | No | 3899681.60 | 513663.74 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 192 | Probable Burial | No | 3899682.81 | 513664.97 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 193 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899680.98 | 513665.49 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 194 | Probable Burial | No | 3899683.37 | 513664.16 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 195 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899679.82 | 513667.18 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 196 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899681.19 | 513667.33 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 197 | Probable Burial | No | 3899673.15 | 513658.42 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 198 | Probable Burial | No | 3899674.06 | 513661.58 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 199 | Probable Burial | No | 3899670.32 | 513655.33 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 200 | Probable Burial | No | 3899667.44 | 513653.42 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 201 | Probable Burial | No | 3899666.31 | 513653.19 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 202 | Probable Burial | No | 3899668.65 | 513657.88 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 203 | Probable Burial | No | 3899668.82 | 513655.35 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 204 | Probable Burial | No | 3899669.42 | 513656.58 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 205 | Probable Burial | No | 3899668.47 | 513655.98 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 206 | Probable Burial | No | 3899667.32 | 513655.81 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 207 | Probable Burial | No | 3899671.92 | 513660.95 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 208 | Probable Burial | No | 3899663.99 | 513652.15 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 209 | Probable Burial | No | 3899664.36 | 513654.39 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 210 | Probable Burial | No | 3899663.19 | 513653.08 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 211 | Probable Burial | No | 3899662.79 | 513653.62 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 212 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899671.54 | 513664.08 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 213 | Probable Burial | No | 3899670.32 | 513662.22 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 214 | Probable Burial | No | 3899669.89 | 513662.80 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 215 | Probable Burial | No | 3899669.38 | 513661.27 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 216 | Probable Burial | No | 3899669.52 | 513663.10 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 217 | Probable Burial | No | 3899669.21 | 513663.40 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 218 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899674.38 | 513666.47 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 219 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899677.73 | 513670.17 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 220 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899677.37 | 513671.03 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 221 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899676.94 | 513671.66 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 222 | Probable Burial | No | 3899673.37 | 513668.73 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 223 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899675.50 | 513674.04 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 224 | Probable Burial | No | 3899675.93 | 513673.38 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 225 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899671.79 | 513682.53 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 226 | Probable Burial | No | 3899670.84 | 513679.67 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 227 | Probable Burial | No | 3899671.40 | 513679.07 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 228 | Probable Burial | No | 3899670.46 | 513672.36 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 229 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899668.26 | 513674.68 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 230 | Probable Burial | No | 3899666.18 | 513674.92 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 231 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899665.15 | 513675.70 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 232 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899668.63 | 513669.20 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 233 | Probable Burial | No | 3899668.30 | 513670.16 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 234 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899666.38 | 513671.02 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 235 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899666.21 | 513665.79 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 236 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899664.77 | 513667.15 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 237 | Probable Burial | No | 3899662.92 | 513666.78 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 238 | Probable Burial | No | 3899661.89 | 513667.85 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 239 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899664.06 | 513663.33 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 240 | Probable Burial | No | 3899662.09 | 513664.91 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 241 | Probable Burial | No | 3899663.85 | 513661.62 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 242 | Probable Burial | No | 3899663.31 | 513662.09 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 243 | Probable Burial | No | 3899662.93 | 513662.50 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 244 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899660.37 | 513664.98 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 245 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899660.06 | 513665.54 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 246 | Probable Burial | No | 3899663.34 | 513659.48 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 247 | Probable Burial | No | 3899660.49 | 513663.04 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 248 | Probable Burial | No | 3899660.87 | 513662.75 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 249 | Probable Burial | No | 3899659.05 | 513665.02 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 250 | Probable Burial | No | 3899663.00 | 513657.97 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 251 | Probable Burial | No | 3899662.03 | 513659.42 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 252 | Probable Burial | No | 3899661.61 | 513659.73 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 253 | Probable Burial | No | 3899661.19 | 513660.16 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 254 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899658.77 | 513663.23 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 255 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899657.88 | 513662.28 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 256 | Probable Burial | No | 3899658.29 | 513661.67 | 30-50 | 0.98-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 257 | Probable Burial | No | 3899658.75 | 513661.14 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 258 | Probable Burial | No | 3899659.65 | 513659.93 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 259 | Probable Burial | No | 3899660.32 | 513659.05 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 260 | Probable Burial | No | 3899661.69 | 513657.57 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 261 | Probable Burial | No | 3899662.01 | 513655.18 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 262 | Probable Burial | No | 3899661.80 | 513656.24 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 263 | Probable Burial | No | 3899661.04 | 513656.82 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 264 | Probable Burial | No | 3899659.33 | 513658.90 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 265 | Probable Burial | No | 3899656.96 | 513659.48 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 266 | Probable Burial | No | 3899657.64 | 513658.65 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 267 | Probable Burial | No | 3899659.39 | 513656.12 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 268 | Probable Burial | No | 3899660.50 | 513657.33 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 269 | Probable Burial | No | 3899685.13 | 513658.66 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 270 | Probable Burial | No | 3899682.29 | 513658.78 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 271 | Probable Burial | No | 3899723.92 | 513598.44 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 272 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899654.05 | 513672.34 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 273 | Strat Break, Probable Burial | Yes | 3899653.22 | 513672.65 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 274 | Strat Break, Probable Burial | Yes | 3899651.92 | 513672.91 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 275 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899650.11 | 513673.77 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 276 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899647.84 | 513673.80 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 277 | Strat Break, Probable Burial | Yes | 3899656.92 | 513677.56 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 278 | Strat Break, Probable Burial | Yes | 3899655.78 | 513677.89 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 279 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899654.35 | 513677.77 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 280 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899653.20 | 513678.03 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 281 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899652.17 | 513678.49 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 282 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899651.28 | 513679.08 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 283 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899647.26 | 513679.96 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 284 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899645.60 | 513680.04 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 285 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899657.41 | 513681.24 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 286 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899656.56 | 513682.37 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 287 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899651.45 | 513683.83 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 288 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899650.67 | 513684.02 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 289 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899648.20 | 513684.14 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 290 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899647.13 | 513685.24 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 291 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899643.86 | 513686.54 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 292 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899644.87 | 513685.86 | $75-100$ | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 293 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899658.77 | 513684.99 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 294 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899655.41 | 513688.28 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 295 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899654.33 | 513688.51 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 296 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899652.96 | 513689.05 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 320 | Probable Burial | No | 3899646.91 | 513710.59 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 321 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899641.00 | 513711.52 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 322 | Probable Burial | No | 3899639.24 | 513710.48 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 323 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899644.44 | 513709.44 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 324 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899637.24 | 513718.40 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 325 | Probable Burial | No | 3899642.92 | 513721.75 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 326 | Probable Burial | No | 3899640.80 | 513722.12 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 327 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899636.87 | 513722.91 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 328 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899635.80 | 513723.23 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 329 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899638.94 | 513725.93 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 330 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899636.93 | 513726.71 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 331 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899635.61 | 513725.90 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 332 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899641.64 | 513727.58 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 333 | Probable Burial | No | 3899636.94 | 513733.02 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 334 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899635.29 | 513731.78 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 335 | Probable Burial | No | 3899628.09 | 513716.97 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 336 | Probable Burial | No | 3899627.72 | 513722.66 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 337 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899625.16 | 513723.45 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 338 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899624.11 | 513723.70 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 339 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899622.74 | 513726.37 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 340 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899625.79 | 513731.37 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 341 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899625.10 | 513731.66 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 342 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899624.39 | 513732.00 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 343 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899622.11 | 513732.55 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 344 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899621.51 | 513732.56 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 345 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899626.31 | 513734.16 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 346 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899623.04 | 513735.33 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 347 | Probable Burial | No | 3899617.88 | 513733.76 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 348 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899616.58 | 513735.80 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 349 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899615.22 | 513737.05 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Easting <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 350 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899625.11 | 513741.96 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 351 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899621.48 | 513743.46 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 352 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899617.06 | 513744.94 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 353 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899616.14 | 513745.16 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 354 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899614.99 | 513745.47 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 355 | Probable Burial | No | 3899621.59 | 513746.75 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 356 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899623.36 | 513749.42 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 357 | Probable Burial | No | 3899622.41 | 513749.62 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 358 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899619.38 | 513750.09 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 359 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899611.75 | 513749.46 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 360 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899612.50 | 513752.17 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 361 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899611.05 | 513752.07 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 362 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899610.26 | 513753.07 | 150-175 | 4.92-5.74 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 363 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899619.56 | 513755.43 | 150-175 | 4.92-5.74 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 364 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899618.42 | 513755.67 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 365 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899614.83 | 513756.81 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 366 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899618.63 | 513758.32 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 367 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899617.35 | 513758.98 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 368 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899616.46 | 513759.14 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 369 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899615.43 | 513759.23 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 370 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899613.54 | 513756.65 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 371 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899611.96 | 513757.39 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 372 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899614.26 | 513759.66 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 373 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899612.34 | 513759.87 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 374 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899610.65 | 513757.37 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 375 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899608.49 | 513757.86 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 376 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899611.38 | 513760.22 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 377 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899606.99 | 513758.76 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 378 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899605.50 | 513759.00 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 379 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899606.33 | 513761.43 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Easting <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 380 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899605.29 | 513761.70 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 381 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899611.88 | 513763.60 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 382 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899610.46 | 513763.82 | $75-100$ | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 383 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899612.27 | 513765.90 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 384 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899610.93 | 513766.32 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 385 | Probable Burial | No | 3899617.14 | 513779.49 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 386 | Probable Burial | No | 3899616.49 | 513780.58 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 387 | Probable Burial | No | 3899616.21 | 513781.24 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 388 | Probable Burial | No | 3899615.72 | 513782.35 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 389 | Probable Burial | No | 3899614.26 | 513784.10 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 390 | Probable Burial | No | 3899614.27 | 513785.64 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 391 | Probable Burial | No | 3899613.15 | 513786.06 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 392 | Probable Burial | No | 3899613.15 | 513787.19 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 393 | Probable Burial | No | 3899612.61 | 513788.74 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 394 | Probable Burial | No | 3899611.51 | 513789.98 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 395 | Probable Burial | No | 3899611.53 | 513790.86 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 396 | Probable Burial | No | 3899610.96 | 513791.65 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 397 | Probable Burial | No | 3899609.83 | 513792.43 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 398 | Probable Burial | No | 3899609.48 | 513793.48 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 399 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899609.20 | 513794.39 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 400 | Probable Burial | No | 3899607.68 | 513796.47 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 401 | Probable Burial | No | 3899607.56 | 513797.50 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 402 | Probable Burial | No | 3899606.97 | 513797.99 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 403 | Probable Burial | No | 3899606.71 | 513798.57 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 404 | Probable Burial | No | 3899606.26 | 513799.75 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 405 | Probable Burial | No | 3899605.23 | 513801.96 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 406 | Probable Burial | No | 3899605.97 | 513801.01 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 407 | Probable Burial | No | 3899604.34 | 513803.62 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 408 | Probable Burial | No | 3899603.75 | 513805.03 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 409 | Probable Burial | No | 3899602.42 | 513807.46 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 410 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899602.03 | 513809.24 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 411 | Probable Burial | No | 3899601.37 | 513810.17 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 412 | Probable Burial | No | 3899601.06 | 513811.24 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 413 | Probable Burial | No | 3899600.38 | 513812.11 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 414 | Probable Burial | No | 3899599.86 | 513813.10 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 415 | Probable Burial | No | 3899599.19 | 513814.06 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 416 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899598.16 | 513815.75 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 417 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899597.19 | 513817.24 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 418 | Probable Burial | No | 3899596.65 | 513817.76 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 419 | Probable Burial | No | 3899596.24 | 513818.93 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 420 | Probable Burial | No | 3899595.74 | 513820.00 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 421 | Probable Burial | No | 3899595.14 | 513821.19 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 422 | Probable Burial | No | 3899594.95 | 513822.21 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 423 | Probable Burial | No | 3899593.93 | 513823.17 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 424 | Probable Burial | No | 3899593.51 | 513823.97 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 425 | Probable Burial | No | 3899592.92 | 513825.17 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 426 | Probable Burial | No | 3899592.45 | 513826.24 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 427 | Probable Burial | No | 3899592.12 | 513827.16 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 428 | Probable Burial | No | 3899591.64 | 513827.55 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 429 | Probable Burial | No | 3899591.17 | 513828.63 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 430 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899590.40 | 513830.73 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 431 | Probable Burial | No | 3899590.06 | 513831.45 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 432 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899589.04 | 513833.06 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 433 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899587.61 | 513835.01 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 434 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899586.78 | 513837.66 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 435 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899586.17 | 513839.15 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 436 | Probable Burial | No | 3899585.65 | 513839.78 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 437 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899585.01 | 513840.71 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 438 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899584.81 | 513841.21 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 439 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899584.56 | 513842.06 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 440 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899583.98 | 513842.76 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 441 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899583.37 | 513843.61 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 442 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899582.81 | 513844.36 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 443 | Probable Burial | No | 3899582.86 | 513844.93 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 444 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899582.59 | 513845.50 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 445 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899582.19 | 513846.47 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 446 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899581.51 | 513847.53 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 447 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899580.96 | 513848.82 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 448 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899580.13 | 513849.79 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 449 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899579.73 | 513851.08 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 450 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899579.16 | 513851.66 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 451 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899578.35 | 513853.22 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 452 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899578.26 | 513854.12 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 453 | Strat Break, Probable Burial | Yes | 3899577.38 | 513854.86 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 454 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899576.42 | 513855.96 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 455 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899575.65 | 513856.88 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 456 | Probable Burial | No | 3899575.08 | 513857.50 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 457 | Probable Burial | No | 3899574.58 | 513858.01 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 458 | Probable Burial | No | 3899574.34 | 513858.87 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Potter's Field |
| 459 | Probable Burial | No | 3899574.81 | 513860.82 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 460 | Probable Burial | No | 3899574.16 | 513862.59 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 461 | Probable Burial | No | 3899570.65 | 513865.86 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 462 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899599.24 | 513769.02 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 463 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899600.19 | 513769.95 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 464 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899603.06 | 513771.87 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 465 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899605.56 | 513773.91 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 466 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899605.39 | 513775.12 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 467 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899606.37 | 513775.93 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 468 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899607.02 | 513776.29 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 469 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899607.75 | 513776.54 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 470 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899608.12 | 513777.36 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 471 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899608.89 | 513778.04 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 472 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899607.87 | 513779.37 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 473 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899602.92 | 513773.28 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 474 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899603.26 | 513775.42 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 475 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899601.78 | 513774.30 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 476 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899600.59 | 513774.03 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 477 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899600.21 | 513773.55 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 478 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899598.20 | 513771.76 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 479 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899595.47 | 513773.48 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 480 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899596.76 | 513774.31 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 481 | Probable Burial | No | 3899598.54 | 513774.79 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 482 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899599.44 | 513776.21 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 483 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899604.07 | 513781.17 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 484 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899604.90 | 513781.77 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 485 | Probable Burial | No | 3899605.35 | 513786.18 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 486 | Probable Burial | No | 3899604.50 | 513784.55 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 487 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899601.53 | 513782.57 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 488 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899600.68 | 513782.25 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 489 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899599.70 | 513782.02 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 490 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899599.02 | 513780.81 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 491 | Probable Burial | No | 3899599.43 | 513778.71 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 492 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899598.04 | 513780.16 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 493 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899596.44 | 513778.38 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 494 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899595.89 | 513776.80 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 495 | Probable Burial | No | 3899595.07 | 513775.41 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 496 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899593.71 | 513775.85 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 497 | Probable Burial | No | 3899593.15 | 513774.73 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 498 | Probable Burial | No | 3899601.62 | 513785.32 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 499 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899602.50 | 513789.99 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 500 | Probable Burial | No | 3899600.34 | 513785.36 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 501 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899601.59 | 513787.61 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 502 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899600.73 | 513788.45 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 503 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899600.28 | 513789.06 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 504 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899600.09 | 513790.17 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 505 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899597.53 | 513791.71 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 506 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899596.95 | 513792.72 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 507 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899596.50 | 513783.87 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 508 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899598.32 | 513785.24 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 509 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899597.43 | 513786.41 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 510 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899596.55 | 513787.43 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 511 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899595.69 | 513788.05 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 512 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899594.78 | 513789.85 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 513 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899590.92 | 513785.72 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 514 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899590.36 | 513787.04 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 515 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899587.65 | 513789.93 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 516 | Probable Burial | No | 3899592.92 | 513791.35 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 517 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899592.33 | 513792.42 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 518 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899591.62 | 513793.60 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 519 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899590.37 | 513794.26 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 520 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899589.43 | 513795.22 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 521 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899588.77 | 513795.88 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 522 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899588.35 | 513797.56 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 523 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899595.60 | 513794.39 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 524 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899594.26 | 513795.44 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 525 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899593.57 | 513796.50 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 526 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899592.95 | 513797.37 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 527 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899591.81 | 513798.46 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 528 | Probable Burial | No | 3899584.51 | 513794.49 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 529 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899583.89 | 513795.40 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 530 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899583.51 | 513796.61 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 531 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899582.29 | 513798.87 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 532 | Probable Burial | No | 3899586.06 | 513804.92 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 533 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899592.74 | 513808.82 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 534 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899592.40 | 513809.63 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 535 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899590.03 | 513808.25 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 536 | Probable Burial | No | 3899586.90 | 513808.04 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 537 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899590.27 | 513813.23 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 538 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899578.76 | 513807.44 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 539 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899577.91 | 513808.49 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 540 | Probable Burial | No | 3899578.51 | 513812.01 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 541 | Probable Burial | No | 3899589.11 | 513816.17 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 542 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899588.82 | 513816.81 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 543 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899587.56 | 513817.16 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 544 | Probable Burial | No | 3899588.32 | 513818.40 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 545 | Probable Burial | No | 3899584.59 | 513817.04 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 546 | Probable Burial | No | 3899583.33 | 513818.02 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 547 | Probable Burial | No | 3899581.38 | 513817.96 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 548 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899580.50 | 513819.52 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 549 | Probable Burial | No | 3899580.78 | 513821.10 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 550 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899585.23 | 513819.69 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 551 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899584.69 | 513820.93 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 552 | Probable Burial | No | 3899584.19 | 513821.80 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 553 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899584.01 | 513822.51 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 554 | Probable Burial | No | 3899583.82 | 513823.10 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 555 | Probable Burial | No | 3899578.10 | 513820.42 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 556 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899577.86 | 513822.57 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 557 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899576.73 | 513823.37 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 558 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899576.26 | 513824.35 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 559 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899575.47 | 513825.23 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 560 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899578.23 | 513827.81 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 561 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899573.52 | 513824.01 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 562 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899573.98 | 513827.25 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 563 | Probable Burial | No | 3899571.24 | 513828.46 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 564 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899569.88 | 513830.74 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 565 | Probable Burial | No | 3899580.87 | 513833.01 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 566 | Probable Burial | No | 3899578.30 | 513835.72 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 567 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899576.68 | 513838.04 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 568 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899576.21 | 513839.84 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 569 | Probable Burial | No | 3899567.43 | 513834.71 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 570 | Probable Burial | No | 3899566.90 | 513835.64 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 571 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899570.02 | 513837.53 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 572 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899573.15 | 513840.99 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 573 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899572.47 | 513842.03 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 574 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899575.13 | 513843.41 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 575 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899571.13 | 513842.55 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 576 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899570.74 | 513843.52 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 577 | Probable Burial | No | 3899572.21 | 513843.37 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 578 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899574.20 | 513844.18 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 579 | Probable Burial | No | 3899571.66 | 513844.41 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 580 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899573.08 | 513845.78 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 581 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899571.76 | 513846.13 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 582 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899573.07 | 513847.34 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 583 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899572.49 | 513847.98 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 584 | Probable Burial | No | 3899571.30 | 513849.59 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 585 | Probable Burial | No | 3899570.35 | 513851.00 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 586 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899567.52 | 513853.22 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 587 | Probable Burial | No | 3899564.86 | 513856.18 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 588 | Probable Burial | No | 3899563.88 | 513856.99 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 589 | Probable Burial | No | 3899562.38 | 513858.32 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 590 | Probable Burial | No | 3899559.55 | 513858.10 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 591 | Probable Burial | No | 3899560.87 | 513857.00 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 592 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899563.84 | 513851.95 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 593 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899564.29 | 513850.20 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 594 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899565.47 | 513850.22 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 595 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899566.02 | 513849.59 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 596 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899566.63 | 513848.95 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 597 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899560.69 | 513848.00 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 598 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899561.62 | 513846.56 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 599 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899562.51 | 513845.61 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 600 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899563.47 | 513844.45 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 601 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899560.76 | 513879.33 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 602 | Probable Burial | No | 3899557.21 | 513884.39 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 603 | Probable Burial | No | 3899560.83 | 513892.38 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 604 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899561.62 | 513893.60 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 605 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899562.76 | 513894.13 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 606 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899560.15 | 513888.71 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 607 | Probable Burial | No | 3899555.80 | 513887.66 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |

Appendix C

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 608 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899554.82 | 513888.55 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 609 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899553.48 | 513889.84 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 610 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899552.66 | 513886.07 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 611 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899549.44 | 513889.64 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 612 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899549.80 | 513894.77 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 613 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899550.55 | 513893.30 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 614 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899551.76 | 513891.13 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 615 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899552.51 | 513909.44 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 616 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899553.81 | 513912.29 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 617 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899534.30 | 513914.64 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 618 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899535.63 | 513915.09 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 619 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899536.16 | 513915.98 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 620 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899538.58 | 513917.78 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 621 | Probable Burial | No | 3899534.60 | 513922.42 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 622 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899543.92 | 513932.50 | 25-50 | 0.82-1.64 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |


| $\begin{gathered} \text { Anomaly } \\ \text { ID } \end{gathered}$ | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 623 | Probable Burial | No | 3899541.78 | 513929.76 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 624 | Probable Burial | No | 3899535.10 | 513930.66 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 625 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899541.48 | 513935.38 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 626 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899545.29 | 513938.07 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 627 | Probable Burial | No | 3899548.04 | 513939.82 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 628 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899545.41 | 513941.29 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 629 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899540.42 | 513940.87 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 630 | Probable Burial | No | 3899531.42 | 513932.09 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 631 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899532.96 | 513938.94 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 632 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899541.55 | 513960.59 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 633 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899537.86 | 513963.13 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 634 | Probable Burial | No | 3899531.45 | 513958.39 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 635 | Probable Burial | No | 3899523.91 | 513957.99 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 636 | Probable Burial | No | 3899522.30 | 513956.93 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 637 | Probable Burial | No | 3899522.32 | 513962.59 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 638 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899519.64 | 513961.73 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 639 | Probable Burial | No | 3899536.86 | 513972.63 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 640 | Probable Burial | No | 3899534.80 | 513971.47 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 641 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899528.35 | 513977.82 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 642 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899527.49 | 513977.23 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 643 | Probable Burial | No | 3899524.99 | 513979.27 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 644 | Probable Burial | No | 3899526.84 | 514000.04 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 645 | Probable Burial | No | 3899511.90 | 514001.65 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 646 | Probable Burial | No | 3899513.70 | 514006.54 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 647 | Probable Burial | No | 3899519.76 | 514011.38 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 648 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899521.61 | 514011.50 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 649 | Probable Burial | No | 3899511.97 | 514010.71 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 650 | Probable Burial | No | 3899513.76 | 514012.13 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 651 | Probable Burial | No | 3899515.73 | 514011.71 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 652 | Probable Burial | No | 3899502.22 | 514013.59 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 653 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899503.90 | 514013.84 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 654 | Probable Burial | No | 3899505.75 | 514014.13 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 655 | Probable Burial | No | 3899506.62 | 514014.34 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 656 | Probable Burial | No | 3899503.46 | 514016.03 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 657 | Probable Burial | No | 3899505.35 | 514016.93 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 658 | Probable Burial | No | 3899504.67 | 514016.71 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 659 | Probable Burial | No | 3899506.54 | 514017.83 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 660 | Probable Burial | No | 3899500.96 | 514017.77 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 661 | Probable Burial | No | 3899502.46 | 514018.71 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 662 | Probable Burial | No | 3899504.22 | 514022.44 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 663 | Probable Burial | No | 3899505.50 | 514022.99 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 664 | Probable Burial | No | 3899510.27 | 514025.19 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 665 | Probable Burial | No | 3899508.85 | 514022.27 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 666 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899511.85 | 514023.16 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 667 | Probable Burial | No | 3899516.89 | 514025.87 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 668 | Probable Burial | No | 3899517.22 | 514029.74 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 669 | Probable Burial | No | 3899500.91 | 514021.87 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 670 | Probable Burial | No | 3899515.71 | 514034.25 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 671 | Probable Burial | No | 3899514.95 | 514032.96 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 672 | Probable Burial | No | 3899513.85 | 514032.54 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 673 | Probable Burial | No | 3899498.69 | 514027.56 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 674 | Probable Burial | No | 3899498.45 | 514025.66 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 675 | Probable Burial | No | 3899503.68 | 514031.46 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 676 | Probable Burial | No | 3899510.34 | 514032.56 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 677 | Probable Burial | No | 3899511.45 | 514034.31 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 678 | Probable Burial | No | 3899511.01 | 514037.62 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 679 | Probable Burial | No | 3899508.46 | 514036.30 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 680 | Probable Burial | No | 3899506.31 | 514035.53 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 681 | Probable Burial | No | 3899504.49 | 514034.93 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 682 | Probable Burial | No | 3899503.67 | 514037.65 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 683 | Probable Burial | No | 3899495.39 | 514036.79 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 684 | Probable Burial | No | 3899504.32 | 514039.97 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 685 | Probable Burial | No | 3899509.82 | 514043.15 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 686 | Probable Burial | No | 3899503.09 | 514042.36 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 687 | Probable Burial | No | 3899502.33 | 514042.24 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 688 | Probable Burial | No | 3899501.41 | 514042.14 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 689 | Probable Burial | No | 3899499.42 | 514040.60 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 690 | Probable Burial | No | 3899498.43 | 514039.93 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 691 | Probable Burial | No | 3899501.77 | 514046.75 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 692 | Probable Burial | No | 3899508.77 | 514047.13 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 693 | Probable Burial | No | 3899506.73 | 514049.97 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 694 | Probable Burial | No | 3899505.97 | 514053.88 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 695 | Probable Burial | No | 3899503.23 | 514051.44 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 696 | Probable Burial | No | 3899500.39 | 514049.31 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 697 | Probable Burial | No | 3899498.17 | 514050.76 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 698 | Probable Burial | No | 3899496.69 | 514049.06 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 699 | Probable Burial | No | 3899495.10 | 514051.33 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 700 | Probable Burial | No | 3899492.64 | 514047.53 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 701 | Probable Burial | No | 3899493.79 | 514044.06 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 702 | Probable Burial | No | 3899491.71 | 514053.79 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 703 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899491.27 | 514057.55 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 704 | Probable Burial | No | 3899512.74 | 514055.20 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 705 | Probable Burial | No | 3899510.97 | 514059.61 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 706 | Probable Burial | No | 3899508.81 | 514061.80 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 707 | Probable Burial | No | 3899494.83 | 514067.42 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 708 | Probable Burial | No | 3899487.28 | 514063.47 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 709 | Probable Burial | No | 3899486.17 | 514066.28 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 710 | Probable Burial | No | 3899489.97 | 514067.63 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 711 | Probable Burial | No | 3899492.33 | 514068.64 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 712 | Probable Burial | No | 3899487.94 | 514069.65 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 713 | Probable Burial | No | 3899486.33 | 514070.27 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 714 | Probable Burial | No | 3899485.05 | 514070.02 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 715 | Probable Burial | No | 3899487.31 | 514072.62 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 716 | Probable Burial | No | 3899492.67 | 514073.75 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 717 | Probable Burial | No | 3899490.55 | 514074.08 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 718 | Probable Burial | No | 3899483.72 | 514078.25 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 719 | Probable Burial | No | 3899484.41 | 514078.90 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 720 | Probable Burial | No | 3899483.72 | 514081.44 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 721 | Probable Burial | No | 3899484.85 | 514082.39 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 722 | Probable Burial | No | 3899480.59 | 514084.92 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 723 | Probable Burial | No | 3899482.69 | 514087.40 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 724 | Probable Burial | No | 3899485.55 | 514085.42 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 725 | Probable Burial | No | 3899484.71 | 514084.90 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 726 | Probable Burial | No | 3899483.82 | 514084.73 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 727 | Probable Burial | No | 3899482.14 | 514086.48 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 728 | Probable Burial | No | 3899476.81 | 514095.14 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 729 | Probable Burial | No | 3899480.85 | 514095.22 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 730 | Probable Burial | No | 3899479.77 | 514094.93 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 731 | Probable Burial | No | 3899506.16 | 514066.03 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 732 | Probable Burial | No | 3899507.49 | 514066.78 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 733 | Probable Burial | No | 3899508.49 | 514068.42 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 734 | Probable Burial | No | 3899507.75 | 514069.87 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 735 | Probable Burial | No | 3899506.35 | 514068.17 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 736 | Probable Burial | No | 3899505.82 | 514067.86 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 737 | Probable Burial | No | 3899504.79 | 514067.82 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 738 | Probable Burial | No | 3899506.20 | 514070.93 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Pinewood Potter's Field |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Easting } \\ \text { (UTM NAD 83) } \end{gathered}$ | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 739 | Probable Burial | No | 3899506.78 | 514073.70 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 740 | Probable Burial | No | 3899505.45 | 514073.43 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 741 | Probable Burial | No | 3899505.00 | 514071.86 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 742 | Probable Burial | No | 3899503.86 | 514073.58 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 743 | Probable Burial | No | 3899503.06 | 514075.78 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 744 | Probable Burial | No | 3899503.85 | 514076.84 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 745 | Probable Burial | No | 3899504.63 | 514079.05 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 746 | Probable Burial | No | 3899502.52 | 514077.30 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 747 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899500.30 | 514078.07 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 748 | Probable Burial | No | 3899503.15 | 514083.16 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 749 | Probable Burial | No | 3899501.81 | 514083.18 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 750 | Probable Burial | No | 3899498.66 | 514082.71 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 751 | Probable Burial | No | 3899502.35 | 514084.95 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 752 | Probable Burial | No | 3899500.69 | 514085.86 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 753 | Probable Burial | No | 3899502.42 | 514087.36 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 754 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899498.95 | 514089.82 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 755 | Probable Burial | No | 3899501.21 | 514091.76 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 756 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899499.65 | 514090.66 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 757 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899497.96 | 514091.18 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 758 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899499.51 | 514092.17 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 759 | Probable Burial | No | 3899500.06 | 514095.43 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 760 | Probable Burial | No | 3899498.95 | 514094.83 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 761 | Probable Burial | No | 3899498.12 | 514094.34 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 762 | Probable Burial | No | 3899495.88 | 514092.04 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 763 | Probable Burial | No | 3899490.95 | 514092.46 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 764 | Probable Burial | No | 3899495.26 | 514093.76 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 765 | Probable Burial | No | 3899493.43 | 514094.21 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 766 | Probable Burial | No | 3899494.28 | 514095.34 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 767 | Probable Burial | No | 3899497.09 | 514096.41 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 768 | Probable Burial | No | 3899498.25 | 514096.87 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 769 | Probable Burial | No | 3899498.50 | 514098.00 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 770 | Probable Burial | No | 3899498.60 | 514099.81 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 771 | Probable Burial | No | 3899497.11 | 514099.25 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 772 | Probable Burial | No | 3899495.40 | 514098.09 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 773 | Probable Burial | No | 3899493.20 | 514098.00 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 774 | Probable Burial | No | 3899491.95 | 514097.79 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 775 | Probable Burial | No | 3899491.37 | 514097.03 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 776 | Probable Burial | No | 3899490.54 | 514096.59 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 777 | Probable Burial | No | 3899488.91 | 514098.44 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 778 | Probable Burial | No | 3899489.95 | 514099.32 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 779 | Probable Burial | No | 3899494.82 | 514099.99 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 780 | Probable Burial | No | 3899495.78 | 514101.20 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 781 | Probable Burial | No | 3899497.58 | 514101.70 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 782 | Probable Burial | No | 3899495.40 | 514104.71 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 783 | Probable Burial | No | 3899493.31 | 514101.71 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 784 | Probable Burial | No | 3899494.69 | 514104.27 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 785 | Probable Burial | No | 3899491.37 | 514103.52 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 786 | Probable Burial | No | 3899489.75 | 514102.83 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 787 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899495.02 | 514106.54 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 788 | Probable Burial | No | 3899493.93 | 514106.77 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 789 | Probable Burial | No | 3899493.14 | 514106.05 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 790 | Probable Burial | No | 3899488.43 | 514106.00 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 791 | Probable Burial | No | 3899493.39 | 514111.48 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 792 | Probable Burial | No | 3899492.39 | 514114.70 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 793 | Probable Burial | No | 3899481.98 | 514109.75 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 794 | Probable Burial | No | 3899479.82 | 514107.89 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 795 | Probable Burial | No | 3899479.34 | 514110.43 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 796 | Probable Burial | No | 3899477.28 | 514112.51 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 797 | Probable Burial | No | 3899472.72 | 514116.47 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 798 | Probable Burial | No | 3899476.97 | 514117.63 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Easting } \\ \text { (UTM NAD 83) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 799 | Probable Burial | No | 3899478.90 | 514118.00 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 800 | Probable Burial | No | 3899490.08 | 514121.60 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 801 | Probable Burial | No | 3899478.89 | 514121.89 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 802 | Probable Burial | No | 3899482.25 | 514125.40 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 803 | Probable Burial | No | 3899487.56 | 514132.56 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 804 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899487.71 | 514130.24 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 805 | Probable Burial | No | 3899483.95 | 514131.49 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 806 | Probable Burial | No | 3899475.12 | 514125.36 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 807 | Probable Burial | No | 3899473.75 | 514125.02 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 808 | Probable Burial | No | 3899472.39 | 514124.56 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 809 | Probable Burial | No | 3899467.15 | 514128.87 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 810 | Probable Burial | No | 3899468.59 | 514129.37 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 811 | Probable Burial | No | 3899469.65 | 514130.24 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 812 | Probable Burial | No | 3899470.23 | 514133.05 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 813 | Probable Burial | No | 3899470.38 | 514134.93 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 814 | Probable Burial | No | 3899471.22 | 514135.06 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 815 | Probable Burial | No | 3899472.26 | 514134.88 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 816 | Probable Burial | No | 3899482.92 | 514139.96 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 817 | Probable Burial | No | 3899476.38 | 514142.12 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 818 | Probable Burial | No | 3899470.23 | 514146.27 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 819 | Probable Burial | No | 3899467.21 | 514146.93 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 820 | Probable Burial | No | 3899465.67 | 514147.68 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 821 | Probable Burial | No | 3899463.78 | 514144.92 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 822 | Probable Burial | No | 3899463.45 | 514146.85 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 823 | Probable Burial | No | 3899462.13 | 514148.45 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 824 | Probable Burial | No | 3899473.01 | 514153.94 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 825 | Probable Burial | No | 3899477.07 | 514153.61 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 826 | Probable Burial | No | 3899477.91 | 514153.86 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 827 | Probable Burial | No | 3899478.75 | 514154.12 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 828 | Probable Burial | No | 3899480.68 | 514153.30 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 829 | Probable Burial | No | 3899479.77 | 514154.89 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 830 | Probable Burial | No | 3899479.12 | 514158.05 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 831 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899463.97 | 514154.16 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 832 | Probable Burial | No | 3899458.50 | 514153.86 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 833 | Probable Burial | No | 3899458.35 | 514155.75 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 834 | Probable Burial | No | 3899459.72 | 514156.08 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 835 | Probable Burial | No | 3899465.49 | 514157.59 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 836 | Probable Burial | No | 3899468.18 | 514158.01 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 837 | Probable Burial | No | 3899469.64 | 514157.75 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 838 | Probable Burial | No | 3899465.44 | 514159.77 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 839 | Probable Burial | No | 3899469.08 | 514163.40 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 840 | Probable Burial | No | 3899465.67 | 514162.28 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 841 | Probable Burial | No | 3899463.47 | 514161.31 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 842 | Probable Burial | No | 3899459.14 | 514160.87 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 843 | Probable Burial | No | 3899453.87 | 514162.76 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 844 | Probable Burial | No | 3899457.13 | 514165.61 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 845 | Probable Burial | No | 3899459.93 | 514165.08 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 846 | Probable Burial | No | 3899462.90 | 514164.10 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 847 | Probable Burial | No | 3899463.97 | 514164.68 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 848 | Probable Burial | No | 3899464.32 | 514166.07 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 849 | Probable Burial | No | 3899466.62 | 514167.09 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 850 | Probable Burial | No | 3899467.23 | 514165.55 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 851 | Probable Burial | No | 3899461.53 | 514167.43 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 852 | Probable Burial | No | 3899474.16 | 514171.29 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 853 | Probable Burial | No | 3899454.45 | 514168.51 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 854 | Probable Burial | No | 3899451.96 | 514171.31 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 855 | Probable Burial | No | 3899453.44 | 514171.61 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 856 | Probable Burial | No | 3899455.64 | 514172.88 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 857 | Probable Burial | No | 3899462.47 | 514176.56 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 858 | Probable Burial | No | 3899462.99 | 514178.45 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |

Individual GPR Anomalies

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 859 | Probable Burial | No | 3899464.36 | 514177.51 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 860 | Probable Burial | No | 3899467.94 | 514181.83 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 861 | Probable Burial | No | 3899471.17 | 514180.17 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 862 | Probable Burial | No | 3899450.02 | 514173.59 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 863 | Probable Burial | No | 3899451.51 | 514175.75 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 864 | Probable Burial | No | 3899453.87 | 514177.53 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 865 | Probable Burial | No | 3899455.04 | 514177.09 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 866 | Probable Burial | No | 3899460.49 | 514179.46 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 867 | Probable Burial | No | 3899461.29 | 514182.70 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 868 | Probable Burial | No | 3899465.32 | 514183.86 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 869 | Probable Burial | No | 3899465.64 | 514186.63 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 870 | Probable Burial | No | 3899466.24 | 514187.20 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 871 | Probable Burial | No | 3899467.13 | 514187.51 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 872 | Probable Burial | No | 3899450.19 | 514177.42 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 873 | Probable Burial | No | 3899454.97 | 514181.81 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 874 | Probable Burial | No | 3899456.31 | 514183.18 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 875 | Probable Burial | No | 3899448.15 | 514178.85 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 876 | Probable Burial | No | 3899448.85 | 514179.42 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 877 | Probable Burial | No | 3899449.51 | 514180.14 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 878 | Probable Burial | No | 3899451.76 | 514181.27 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 879 | Probable Burial | No | 3899447.43 | 514182.31 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 880 | Probable Burial | No | 3899448.59 | 514182.88 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 881 | Probable Burial | No | 3899449.78 | 514183.10 | $75-100$ | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 882 | Probable Burial | No | 3899450.65 | 514183.74 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 883 | Probable Burial | No | 3899452.29 | 514184.76 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 884 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899462.84 | 514191.64 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 885 | Probable Burial | No | 3899446.21 | 514186.62 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 886 | Probable Burial | No | 3899447.43 | 514187.30 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 887 | Probable Burial | No | 3899448.01 | 514186.13 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 888 | Probable Burial | No | 3899452.52 | 514189.61 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 889 | Probable Burial | No | 3899454.30 | 514189.22 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 890 | Probable Burial | No | 3899444.60 | 514190.67 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 891 | Probable Burial | No | 3899459.01 | 514195.03 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 892 | Probable Burial | No | 3899460.45 | 514195.79 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 893 | Probable Burial | No | 3899461.53 | 514195.36 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 894 | Probable Burial | No | 3899463.45 | 514196.93 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 895 | Probable Burial | No | 3899457.30 | 514197.89 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 896 | Probable Burial | No | 3899457.93 | 514198.50 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 897 | Probable Burial | No | 3899460.83 | 514199.95 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 898 | Probable Burial | No | 3899462.58 | 514201.14 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 899 | Probable Burial | No | 3899459.89 | 514202.69 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 900 | Probable Burial | No | 3899455.44 | 514199.30 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 901 | Probable Burial | No | 3899455.65 | 514202.60 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |


| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 902 | Probable Burial | No | 3899453.23 | 514201.72 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 903 | Probable Burial | No | 3899451.80 | 514201.64 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 904 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899441.05 | 514203.68 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 905 | Probable Burial | No | 3899440.95 | 514207.26 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 906 | Probable Burial | No | 3899443.20 | 514207.27 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 907 | Probable Burial | No | 3899437.33 | 514202.17 | 125-150 | 4.10-4.92 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 908 | Probable Burial | No | 3899435.62 | 514203.44 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 909 | Probable Burial | No | 3899433.80 | 514203.66 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 910 | Probable Burial | No | 3899435.32 | 514211.17 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 911 | Probable Burial | No | 3899434.07 | 514211.19 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 912 | Probable Burial | No | 3899431.37 | 514210.20 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 913 | Probable Burial | No | 3899433.47 | 514222.26 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 914 | Probable Burial | No | 3899437.95 | 514229.42 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 915 | Probable Burial | No | 3899425.60 | 514213.21 | 100-125 | 3.28-4.10 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 916 | Probable Burial | No | 3899424.91 | 514219.46 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 917 | Probable Burial | No | 3899422.77 | 514221.96 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 918 | Probable Burial | No | 3899422.82 | 514218.91 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |

Appendix C

| Anomaly ID | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting <br> (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 919 | Probable Burial | No | 3899421.25 | 514220.82 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 920 | Probable Burial | No | 3899414.62 | 514228.23 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 921 | Probable Burial | No | 3899414.47 | 514225.99 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 922 | Probable Burial | No | 3899416.76 | 514228.65 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 923 | Probable Burial | No | 3899417.36 | 514225.77 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 924 | Probable Burial | No | 3899424.16 | 514235.63 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 925 | Probable Burial | No | 3899427.77 | 514236.59 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 926 | Probable Burial | No | 3899421.00 | 514237.21 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 927 | Probable Burial | No | 3899430.46 | 514241.92 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 928 | Probable Burial | Yes | 3899428.11 | 514243.52 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 929 | Probable Burial | No | 3899418.61 | 514245.42 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 930 | Probable Burial | No | 3899412.86 | 514244.75 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 931 | Probable Burial | No | 3899406.37 | 514238.35 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 932 | Probable Burial | No | 3899407.58 | 514236.48 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 933 | Probable Burial | No | 3899447.76 | 514200.85 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |

Individual GPR Anomalies
Appendix C

| $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Anomaly } \\ \text { ID } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Description | Marker | Northing (UTM NAD 83) | Easting (UTM NAD 83) | Depth (cm) | Depth (ft.) | Section |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 934 | Probable Burial | No | 3899574.03 | 513814.61 | 75-100 | 2.46-3.28 | Elmwood Purchased |
| 935 | Possible borrow pit or mass grave | No | 3899499.40 | 514060.31 | 50-125 | 1.64-4.10 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 936 | Possible borrow pit or mass grave | No | 3899481.87 | 514143.50 | 50-75 | 1.64-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |
| 937 | Plot Divisions | N/A | 3899429.58 | 514217.75 | 25-100 | 0.82-3.28 | Pinewood Purchased Plots |
| 938 | Linear Compacted Surface | N/A | 3899469.84 | 514153.88 | 25-75 | 0.82-2.46 | Pinewood Potter's Field |

## APPENDIX D: SCOPE OF WORK

## REQUEST FOR PROPOSAL

## REMOTE SENSING SURVEY ELMWOOD/PINEWOOD CEMETERY

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA



TIP \#P-5002
WBS \#51800.1.STR01T1A


North Carolina Department of Transportation Human Environment Unit 1598 Mail Service Center Raleigh, NC 27699-1598

Tel: 919-707-6000
Fax: 919-212-5785
www.ncdot.org

Prepared By:
PAUL J. MOHLER
Archaeologist
September 2011
pjmohler@ncdot.gov

## I. INTRODUCTION

The North Carolina Department of Transportation (NCDOT) Rail Division proposes to construct a grade separation between the Norfolk Southern Railway Mainline and the CSXT Mainline in Charlotte. The purpose of the project is to improve mobility along both raillines. Currently, over forty (40) freight and passenger trains pass through the crossing daily. Considerable delays occur when freights along one mainline have to wait for freights on the other mainline to pass through the crossing.

The project proposes to lower the CSXT Mainline railroad tracks into a trench. The project limits extend from the CSXT bridge over I-77 to the Tryon Street overpass. The trench will be wide enough to accommodate two railroad tracks. The proposed trench is along the CSX Charlotte Subdivision. The Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery borders the south side of the proposed trench. The National Register of Historic Places boundary of the cemetery is the centerline of the CSX mainline whereas the CSXT right-ofway extends into the cemetery. It has been noted that unmarked graves may be located within the CSXT right-of-way portion of the cemetery. The number of marked and unmarked graves as well as any other potential burials within this sliver of property paralleling the railroad needs to be determined.

Remote Sensing operations will be limited to the CSXT right-of-way, which extends into the Elmwood/ Pinewood Cemetery (i.e. the APE), and, more specifically, to the area between the existing fenceline and the edge of right-of-way (see attached). This Remote Sensing Survey outlines the measures the NCDOT, in consultation with the State Historic Preservation Office (hereafter NC-HPO), proposes to carry out in compliance with Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966, as amended.

## II. PROJECT BACKGROUND

Archaeological investigations, of any kind, have never been conducted within the confines of Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery. However, a Phase II architectural survey was conducted in order to identify all historic architectural resources located within the Area of Potential Effects (APE) for the proposed grade separation (Mattson et al. 2009).

That technical report is part of the environmental studies conducted by NCDOT, Rail Division and is on file at the NCDOT, Raleigh, North Carolina. The report meets the guidelines for architectural surveys established by the NCDOT (October 2003). These guidelines set forth the following goals for architectural surveys: (1) to determine the area of potential effects (APE) for the project, which is defined as the geographic area or areas within which a project may cause changes to the character or use of historic properties, if any such properties exist; (2) to locate and identify all resources within the APE that are fifty years of age or older; and (3) to determine the potential eligibility of these resources for listing in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP).

The Phase II architectural resources survey consisted of background research into the historical and architectural development of the study area and a field survey of the APE. The field survey was undertaken to identify all properties within the APE that appeared to be at least fifty years of age. Mattson et al. (2009) note that the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery had been previously determined eligible for the NRHP (DOE [Ramsey 2001]) and that the cemetery is considered a local landmark.

## III. DESCRIPTION OF ELMWOOD/PINEWOOD CEMETERY

The primary focus of the remote sensing survey will be on a portion of the historic Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery in uptown Charlotte, which is overlapped by the Right-of-Way for the neighboring CSX Rail Line. Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery is located on the 700 block of West $6^{\text {th }}$ Street in Charlotte, North Carolina. Previous historical research has indicated that Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery possesses special historical significance for the City of Charlotte and Mecklenburg County (Ramsey 2001). Originally opened in 1853 as a 100-acre plot that included Pinewood Cemetery, a segregated African American cemetery, and Potter's Field, a pauper's cemetery, Elmwood Cemetery forms one of Charlotte's oldest public cemeteries. For a more detailed description of Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery, please refer to Ramsey (2001).

## IV. GENERAL RESEARCH GOALS AND OBJECTIVES

In recent years, remote sensing techniques have been increasingly used by archaeologists. Geophysical investigations, one branch of remote sensing, are valuable because of their potential for predicting what is underground without disturbing the archaeological record.

Burials are often poorly marked in cemeteries, and many cemeteries suffer from poor or non-existent record keeping. What you see on the surface does not always reflect what is below. Grave markers can be at the head, foot, or center of a grave, or can be some distance from the grave. Burials can be oriented in any direction relative to a marker or nearby burials. The markings on the gravestone may face towards or away from the burial. Multiple individuals may be buried under one marker. Many burials lack markers, typically because the original marker was made of wood or because of vandalism. Markers may be situated over empty graves. Well-maintained cemeteries typically do not have depressions over a grave; if there is a depression, it may be far larger or smaller than one would think necessary. Depressions are not always signifiers of graves, since grave diggers can borrow soil from nearby areas to fill in low spots, creating depressions that resemble graves.

In sum, you cannot assume that surface indications have anything to do with what is below the surface. If records are inadequate, some sort of remote sensing or subsurface testing is needed to locate burials.

## A. General Objectives

The general objectives of the Remote Sensing Survey slated for the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery are to document the number of potential burials located within the project's APE (Area of Potential Effects), and to record any extant markers for analysis and interpretation of the cemetery. Additional background research will be required in order to determine the timeframe and nature of any potential burials recorded. Such an endeavor will include documenting the depth and extent of possible burial anomalies and defining any additional anomalies and features within the cemetery. Detailed mapping of the site is required.

## B. Research Questions

Historic cemeteries are found in every rural and urban community across North Carolina, providing rare opportunities to study and honor our ancestors and the communities they created. They are not only memorials to past generations, but are evidence of settlement patterns, family relationships, religion, lifestyles, and craftsmanship.

Historic-period cemeteries represent an important cultural resource class, which has benefitted from advances in the application of remote sensing techniques. Unlike domestic archaeological sites, cemeteries often have low site visibility. Their principal above-ground material elements may include only stone, wooden, or iron grave markers. In many cases, these markers have been displaced or are no longer extant. Often, only landscape features, such as fences or plantings of periwinkle, English ivy, or certain trees, may signal the presence of a historic period cemetery.

The identification of graves within such cemeteries is important for a number of reasons. Increasing development pressures in many parts of the country threaten both marked and unmarked cemeteries. This trend is paralleled by a heightened awareness of the legal and ethical concerns associated with cemeteries and their preservation. In response, individuals, families, and preservation organizations are reclaiming "lost" cemeteries. Moreover, cemeteries contain important data on human mortuary patterns and on biological and pathological variations that are often unavailable from any other source.

## Urban Setting

Alternative arrangements were required for the large and increasing numbers of burials required each year in towns and cities across the country. The solution favored was that of large, secular cemeteries, though the ownership, management, style, and other function varied greatly. In America, local government and
private companies set up most cemeteries, though some secular societies and religious institutions established them as well (Florence 1997; Masson 1993; Sledge 2002; Sloane 1991).

## Ethnicity

In some contexts, segregation was often employed, with distinct newly designed cemeteries for racial groups, as well as different denominations. As racial segregation intensified in the late $19^{\text {th }}$ and early $20^{\text {th }}$ century, separate cemeteries were established associated with the ethnically defined suburbs that were being constructed. The situation regarding racial separation varied across America. Cost was the only factor in most of the Northeast, but there were planned segregated sections in the Midwest, and completely separate cemeteries in much of the South (Jordan 1982; Little 1998; Sloane 1991; Stokes 1991). The perceived need for racial segregation within the burial site was a significant element in the planning and design of cemeteries in some American contexts.

Later $20^{\text {th }}$ century memorials from North Carolina have been surveyed and the importance of concrete markers and plot enclosures has been noted; there is also a significant number of unique, home-made memorials in various materials, often reusing other items (Little 1989, 1998; Nigh 1997).

## Social Hierarchy

The position of a burial, and of any subsequent memorials, was often heavily influenced by the social standing of the family of the deceased. This may relate to which burial ground was used, or where within the burial ground interment was located. Thus, social and racial segregation could be relevant, or cost would be a factor. As burial spaces became occupied, and as desirable locations for interment and commemoration changed over time, so the dynamics of social differentiation led to shifts in the competitive social arena of death.

Commercial cemeteries may have wished to maximize income, and so from the $19^{\text {th }}$ century onwards many people were faced with choices regarding location and type of burial which was based on cost and, in some cases, other social criteria as well. In this way, a more complex spatial element in the social stratification in death could be constructed, and was a clear outcome of the rules and regulations of each cemetery. Cemeteries in North America in the $19^{\text {th }}$ century provided the middle classes with an arena for commemoration and remembrance, and the poorer sections of society an area for common burials, at a low charge and with no rights for a memorial (Barnard 1990; Murray 1991; Sloane 1991). Evidence for these burials may be very limited, but documentary sources should allow their place in the overall demography and mortuary culture of the cemetery.

## V. REMOTE SENSING METHODOLOGY

## A. Ground Penetrating Radar (GPR)

Ground-penetrating radar (GPR) data is generated by the reflection of pulses of energy transmitted into the ground. The energy bounces off the buried features, and is detected with a receiving antenna. Each belowground feature reflects this energy in its own unique way. Objects and soils of different densities will generate detectable signals. By providing the user with the ability to "see" below the surface without disturbing anything, GPR is the ideal tool for locating sensitive features such as graves.

Though GPR does not currently reveal details such as skeletons or coffins, it does show excavation features. In some cases, the actual shafts of the burial can be detected, while in other cases, only the nearsurface soil truncation may be detected. By analysing slice-maps, it may be possible to determine the locations of burials relative to their headstones, whether or not caskets were wooden with no metal, leadlined, or even some other significant metal. Furthermore, GPR may be able to detect slight void spaces caused by partial collapse of the coffin.

Since historic-period graves most often are aligned in an east-west trend, GPR profiles generated along north-south lines are much more likely to cross graves. The spacing between profile lines directly affects
the reliability (and cost) of the survey (Jones 2008; King et al. 1993). Closely spaced profiles of 1-2 ft. apart usually allow excellent definition of underground features. While such a survey is time-consuming and can be costly, it is most successful for identifying the location of individual graves. Widely spaced profiles of $10-20 \mathrm{ft}$. apart, on the other hand, may only intersect a fraction of the graves. Such surveys are useful, however, if the goal is simply the definition of the cemetery boundaries. Perpendicular profiles, along both north-south and east-west lines, also aid in the location of graves and help define the orientation of the burials; however, this doubles the amount of field work and analysis. Given the size of the survey area, environmental conditions (e.g. vegetation, soil), and the number of burials that may be encountered, an appropriately spaced profile interval will be determined in consultation with representatives from the NCDOT Archaeology Group.

Site conditions are a critical consideration in designing a successful survey. Sampling strategies should be adapted to expected feature types and patterning, site conditions, instrumentation, research goals, and time and budgetary considerations. Choice of instrumentation and methodology, scheduling, budgets, and overall feasibility are all affected by the cultural and physical contexts of the cemetery. Conditions that should be considered include:

- Age of cemetery
- Burial practices
- Monument types and landscape features
- Ethnicity, status, and other factors that may affect the archaeological record
- The presence of metal as debris, fences, utilities, etc.
- The use of metal and igneous rock in monuments and burial features
- Detailed characterization of soils
- The presence and composition of rock and gravel.
- Vegetation
- Physical obstacles to survey

No meaningful consideration of survey design or budget can occur without considering sample density. Although appropriate sample densities differ between each instrument, the sample interval should be proportional to the scale and contrast of anticipated features. Cemeteries are rather challenging subjects, and experience has shown that transect intervals of 0.5 meter or less, with multiple readings per linear meter along each transect are generally required for good results. The patterning and orientation of sampling are also important. Bias introduced by sampling patterns can obscure cemetery patterning, or introduce "false positives" that resemble cemetery patterning. This fieldwork will follow general documentation standards delineated in the following section on Excavation Procedures and Standards.

## B. Remote Sensing Standards

The Remote Sensing Survey for the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery will conform to the Secretary of Interior's Standards and Guidelines for Archaeology and Historic Preservation (36 CFR 61) and will follow these specific standards:

1. A temporary datum (since this is a maintained, public cemetery) will be placed in the site vicinity and all transects and anomalies will be located in reference to the datum.
2. Measurements will be recorded using English system units, since Native American components are not anticipated.
3. A plan view of the surface features and elevations of the site should be drawn to scale and tied to the rail design plans. The consulting archaeologist is expected to incorporate all relevant spatial data into current design files.
4. Please note that the system of designating all spatial-control contexts should be systematically and uniformly applied in field notes, maps, analytical records, and in the report - from the table of contents to the appended data spreadsheets, including figure captions and tabulated data presented in the text. Mapping of all anomalies will provide very useful data for assessing the number of graves, if any, potentially impacted by the proposed project.
5. All cultural features (e.g. headstones, footstones, markers, curbing) will be properly recorded. Burial features will not be investigated/excavated. Feature locations will be tied to a general site map. Written descriptions of features should include, but not be limited to, dimensions, shape, and material.
6. A digital photographic record of the Remote Sensing Survey will be maintained.

## C. Analyses

Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery represents one of the oldest historic cemeteries in downtown Charlotte, having been established in 1853. The recovery of artifacts is not to be considered a part of this survey. The collection and analysis of spatial data regarding potential burial locations is the primary objective of this remote sensing survey. Emphasis should be placed on the spatial patterning of archaeological features (i.e. soil anomalies, probable burials, etc.). Analysis of the spatial patterning of features/anomalies will be used to determine the organization and use of space and number of potential graves that may be impacted by the proposed project. Material culture analyses (i.e. extant grave markers) may also lead to the determination of the temporal range of the site. A multidisciplinary approach to cemetery analysis is highly recommended.

1. Intra-site Spatial Arrangement: The study of intra-site patterning can be carried out rarely with a study of both surface commemorative markers and the interments within the burial ground. Studies of surface memorials are the easiest to conduct, but it should be remembered that many interments may not be marked, or that commemoration may take place on a monument which was not at the location of the burial. Nevertheless, intra-site spatial analysis offers many opportunities for research. A site plan or plans will be drawn, showing the topographic contours of the site, landmarks, the site grid, features, and important site data plotted during the survey. Photographs, drawings, maps, and other illustrations will be used as necessary to support interpretations.
2. Material Culture Analysis: Grave markers (e.g. headstones, footstones, plaques, etc.) within the APE should be analyzed, typed, quantified, and described in comparison to an established typology like Little (1998) or Mytum (2004) (see Bell 1994).

## D. Documentary Research

Documentary research will be conducted at the State Archives and other appropriate sources in an attempt to locate more detailed information about the history of Charlotte and Mecklenburg County, in general, and the establishment of Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery, in particular. In order to understand the historic components investigated during this survey, previous historical research in the area should be consulted. Such research should include all gray literature in the reports and library of the State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) and/or the Office of State Archaeology (OSA) and consultation with the appropriate SHPO/OSA personnel. From an historical perspective, additional research may include sources such as census records; land deeds; historic maps and plats; family papers, wills, probate inventories; and military records from the Department of Archives and History, the Mecklenburg County Courthouse, local and regional libraries; and informant interviews. The Public Library of Charlotte \& Mecklenburg County maintains a database of known cemeteries and burial records for Mecklenburg County (http://www.cmstory.org/cemetery/default.asp); it should be noted that there are separate entries for Elmwood Cemetery, Pinewood Cemetery, and Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery, the listings for which may overlap.

Mr. Mike Shroyer (Engineering \& Property Management Dept.) is the City of Charlotte point of contact for the Pinewood/Elmwood Cemetery; he may be reached at (704) 336-2124 or by email at mshroyer@charlottenc.gov; Mr. Shroyer will need to know the remote sensing schedule in advance so that he can coordinate mowing, parking, and necessary brush removal activities. The CharlotteMecklenburg Historic Landmarks Commission ([CMHLC] http://www.cmhpf.org/index.html) and Historic Charlotte, Inc. (http://www.historiccharlotte.org/pep.shtml) may also have pertinent information pertaining to the history of Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery.

## E. Constraints on the Investigations

As with any archaeological investigation, some constraints on the methodology and analysis are inevitable. Environmental factors that may affect the project include the presence of vegetation, natural disturbances such as bioturbation of materials, erosion and soil matrix deflation, and modern and historic landscape alterations. The field investigator will attempt to identify and consider such constraints during the fieldwork and analysis phases of the project. All constraints or limitations should be addressed in the written report of the findings. If major alterations of the RFP are necessary, they will be done through the process defined in Section X below.

The National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) boundary of the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery is the centerline of the CSX mainline, and the CSXT right-of-way extends into the cemetery. The Remote Sensing Survey will be limited to the right-of-way and construction easements of the project (i.e. the APE). In particular, remote sensing operations will be conducted between the existing fenceline and the CSXT right-of-way that extends into Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery.

## VI. PROCESSING AND CURATION OF MATERIALS

It should be noted that this RFP is for a Remote Sensing Survey only. However, artifacts recovered from transportation-related projects in North Carolina generally become the property and responsibility of the North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources (hereafter DCR). The NCDOT, in cooperation with that department, ensures proper preservation and curation of cultural materials resulting from archaeological investigations as part of state transportation projects. Recovered artifacts will be stored in archival-quality bags or containers labeled by provenience unit, level, date, and other pertinent information. With the exception of brick fragments, marine shell, and iron, all material culture items will be washed, dried, inventoried, and marked with a permanent accession number. If required, preservation specialists from the DCR will be consulted on preservation treatments for perishable items.

Accession numbers will be assigned by the Office of State Archaeology (OSA). After analysis is complete, an inventory of all artifacts and samples will be prepared. The materials will be packaged for curation according to the Archaeological Curation Standards and Guidelines (OSA 1995). Artifacts may be stored temporarily at either the contractor's laboratory facility or until space is available for permanent curation either at the NCDOT or in a facility maintained by the DCR.

## VII. REPORT OF INVESTIGATIONS

## A. Management Summary

A brief summary report of the results of the survey will be prepared at the conclusion of the fieldwork, describing preliminary interpretations and the course of analysis, certifying that the research design set forth has been implemented and that the fieldwork specified has been completed for the Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery. This management summary shall include a description of the Remote Sensing efforts, a summary of results, and recommendations. This summary will also be submitted to the SHPO as a progress report as part of the consultation process.

## B. Draft and Final Technical Report

Following completion of the analyses, reports will be prepared detailing the results of the Remote Sensing Survey. This report will meet the requirements of the Secretary of Interior's Standards and Guidelines for Archeology and Historic Preservation (48 FR 44716).

A thirty-day period will be required for review of the draft reports by NCDOT. Revised draft (i.e. final) reports will be submitted within four (4) weeks of the receipt of NCDOT comments, if any. A similar thirty-day period will then be required by the SHPO and EBCI THPO for the review of the revised draft (i.e. final) reports. Thereafter, any revisions required by the SHPO will then be submitted within four (4) weeks of their comments, if any. High-quality copies of the final reports will be produced either as print
medium or digital medium or a combination of those media (see Section XII for Deliverables). Nontechnical summaries, if deemed necessary, may be prepared during the review periods, but distribution will be dependent upon the schedule of the selected publication outlet.

## C. Popular Report/Displays

If deemed appropriate by the NCDOT, a popular report, or non-technical summary, of the remote sensing survey will be produced after the final report is completed. Such summaries will be prepared for distribution to the public. Outlets for distribution may include, but not be limited to, an appropriate statewide archaeological or preservation program publication such as the Archaeological Society of North Carolina Newsletter, Carolina Comments, or North Carolina Archaeology, or through an NCDOT publication or internet site.

## VIII. PROJECT PERSONNEL

This Remote Sensing Survey will be conducted by consulting archaeologists under contract with the NCDOT. The NCDOT Archaeology Supervisor will act as Project Administrator for this project in order to oversee the contract and coordinate consultation with the SHPO. Staff archaeologists for the NCDOT may provide additional coordination with the archaeological contractor as needed, or act as Project Administrator in lieu of the Archaeology Supervisor.

The Contract Principal Investigator (PI) will contact the NCDOT Human Environment Unit to discuss the initiation of the project and, if applicable, to schedule a field inspection of the project. Representatives from the Office of State Archaeology will be invited to attend any field inspection and will be consulted on any changes or modifications in the research design required by unforeseen developments or constraints (see Section X below).

All project personnel will meet the qualifications for professional archaeologists as listed in the Secretary of the Interior's Professional Qualification Standards (48 FR 22716).

## IX. SCHEDULE

The schedule for this Remote Sensing Survey has not been finalized, but will commence with the Notice to Proceed. Right-of-Way acquisition has yet to be determined, but Construction is scheduled for FY 2014. It is anticipated that fieldwork will begin within two (2) weeks upon receipt of the Notice to Proceed. Management Summaries will be completed within ten (10) business days of the completion of fieldwork and documentary research. Draft reports of investigations and completed site forms, if appropriate, will be submitted within one (1) month of completion of fieldwork.

A thirty-day period will be required for review of the draft reports by NCDOT. Revised draft (i.e. final) reports will then be submitted within four (4) weeks of the receipt of NCDOT comments, if any. A similar thirty-day period will be required by the SHPO for the review of the revised draft (i.e. final) reports. Thereafter, any revisions required by the SHPO will then be submitted within four (4) weeks of their comments, if any. Non-technical summaries, if deemed necessary, may be prepared during the review periods, but distribution will be dependent upon the schedule of the selected publication outlet.

## X. PROJECT CHANGES

Unforeseen constraints or unexpected findings may necessitate changes to the Request for Proposal (RFP) for the Remote Sensing Survey. If changes to RFP are recommended by the contractor or by the NCDOT, the NCDOT will consult with the SHPO about the need for such changes.

## XI. ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

1. Should human skeletal remains be encountered during this survey, the contractor will notify NCDOT and the proper authorities as provided under the provision of North Carolina General

Statutes No. $70\{3\}$, "The Unmarked Human Burial and Human Skeletal Remains Protection Act."
2. The contractor will provide all materials, supplies, vehicles, and personnel, other than those expressly provided by NCDOT and approved by the NCDOT project director.
3. Neither the Contractor nor representatives of the Contractor shall release any sketch, photograph, report, or other material of any nature obtained or prepared under the contract without specific approval of the North Carolina Department of Transportation, Human Environment Unit, prior to the time of acceptance of the final report. Thereafter, use of information, and materials will by guided by agreement between the Contractor and NCDOT.

## XII. DELIVERABLES

Deliverables under this contract include the following:

1. Management Summary of Remote Sensing Survey at Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery within the proposed P-5002 project corridor (six copies).
2. Draft Report of Remote Sensing Survey for Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery (two bound copies).
3. Final Report of Remote Sensing Survey for Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery (six bound copies, two unbound copies, and two digital copies [text files should be in either Microsoft Word or Adobe PDF format; tables should be in Microsoft Excel format]).
4. Inventory of GPS Data (one digital copy; data must be compatible with ArcGIS and MicroStation).
5. North Carolina Archaeological Site Form, if appropriate.

## XIII. REFERENCES

Barnard, Sylvia M.
1990 To Prove I'm Not Forgot: Living and Dying in a Victorian City. Manchester University Press, Manchester, England.

Bell, Edward L.
1994 Vestiges of Mortality \& Remembrance: A Bibliography on the Historical Archaeology of Cemeteries. Scarecrow Press, Metuchen, New Jersey.

Florence, Robert P.
1997 New Orleans Cemeteries: Life in the Cities of the Dead. Batture Press, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Jones, Geoffrey
2008 Geophysical Mapping of Historic Cemeteries. Paper presented at the 2008 Conference on Historical and Underwater Archaeology, Albuquerque, New Mexico, 9-13 January.

Jordan, T. G.
1982 Texas Graveyards: A Cultural Legacy. University of Texas Press, Austin.
King, Julia A., Bruce W. Bevan, and Robert J. Hurry
1993 The Reliability of Geophysical Surveys at Historic-Period Cemeteries: An Example from the Plains Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Maryland. Historical Archaeology 27(3):4-16.

Little, M. Ruth
1989
1998
Afro-American Gravemarkers in North Carolina. Markers 6:102-134.
Sticks and Stones: Three Centuries of North Carolina Gravemarkers. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.

Masson, Ann M.
1993 Père La Chaise and New Orleans Cemeteries. The Southern Quarterly 31(2):82-97.
Mattson, Alexander and Associates, Inc.
2009 Phase II (Intensive Level) Architectural Resources Survey: CSX/NS Mainline Grade
Separation, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, North Carolina Department of
Transportation TIP Number P-5002. Prepared for Gannett Fleming, Inc., Charlotte, North Carolina. Manuscript on file with the NCDOT Rail Division, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Murray, Hugh
1991 This Garden of Death: The History of York Cemetery. Friends of York Cemetery, York, England.

Mytum, Harold
Mortuary Monuments and Burial Grounds of the Historic Period. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York.

Nigh, Robin F. 1997

Under Grave Conditions: African-American Signs of Life and Death in North Florida. Markers 14 :158-189.

Office of State Archaeology (OSA)
1995 Archaeological Curation Standards and Guidelines. Division of Archives and History, North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources, Raleigh. Electronic document (accessed 20 Sep 2011), http://www.arch.dcr.state.nc.us/ncarch/resource/curation.htm.

Ramsey, Emily D.
Survey and Research Report on Elmwood/Pinewood Cemetery. Electronic document (accessed 20 Sep 2011), http://www.cmhpf.org/Surveys\&relmwood.htm.

Sledge, John
2002 Cities of Silence: A Guide to Mobile's Historic Cemeteries. University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.

Sloane, David C.
1991 The Last Great Necessity: Cemeteries in American History. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland.

Stokes, Sheme
1991 Gone But Not Forgotten: Wakulla County's Folk Graveyards. Florida Historical Quarterly 70(2):177-191.

